UGUST

And TELEVISION MIRROR

OKS LIKE LOVE! Solving that Kyser - Ginny Simms Iomance Mystery

CTOR'S FOLLY Man's Desperate

e mail's Desperate earch for Ecstasy by radio's aunt Jenny

u're Invited to a evision Broadcast

E REFUSED TO Y A HUSBAND! Meet the Year's t Daring Debutante A MYRNA LOY BROADCAST

omen HERE'S YOUR OPPORTUNITY TO

and in addition get all YOUR OWN DRESSES FREE!

in this New Kind of Work for Married Women

NO EXPERIENCE NEEDED-NO INVESTMENT

AMBITIOUS women, who want to A make extra money, can represent Fashion Frocks, Inc., one of the world's leading dressmaking houses, right in your home community. You can earn up to \$23 in a week and all your own dresses Free to wear as samples, and you need not invest one penny, and you need no experience. It is very pleasant dignified work, because

your friends and neighbors and all women love to look at the latest style dresses. They will gladly give you their orders be-cause you not only show them the newest and most stunning dresses, but you save them money besides, offering dresses direct from the great Fashion Frocks factory, at the lowest factory prices. Mail coupon below for Free particulars of this offer.

NO CANVASSING REQUIRED

YOU can start easily and quickly through our special plan that requires no regular house-to-house canvassing. You don't have to know style, values or fab-rics. Fashion Frock way of presentation enables you to show the entire line effectively to any woman. This dramatic pre-

sentation gets her interest. The smart styles, gorgeous colors and rich fabrics thrill her. And the low direct-factory prices surprise her. You merely write the orders. That's all you have to do. We do the delivering and collecting. You will enjoy this easy, fascinating work.

TURN SPARE HOURS INTO PROFIT

YOU do not have to work full time unless you want to. Thus you can turn your spare hours into profit and, in addition, get smart new dresses, fine lin-gerie, and luxurious silk hose for yourself in your size, without a penny of cost. You can have the pleasure of always wearing the most advanced dress styles as they come out, as well as lingerie and silk

stockings. This offer is probably the most amazing employment offer ever made to women, because it makes possible such liberal earnings plus free dresses. Mail the coupon for the marvelous free opportunity. Or write a letter—a postal will do—and give age and dress size.

ASHION FROCKS Advanced Styles for Fall are the finest in our entire 31 years of dress manufac-turing history. They are the last-minute styles from Paris, Hollywood, Riviera and other famed tashion centers, where our stylists rush the newest style trends to us to be made into Fashion Frocks.

Personally Selected and Autographed by Movie Stars PROMINENT screen actresses have personally selected many Fashion Frock dresses for the coming season. And they put their stamp of approval on these glamorous dresses by autographing them. This superior line of dresses is never sold in stores, but by direct factory representatives only. They are nationally known because nationally advertised. They are endorsed for style and value by Household Magazine Searchlight, and are approved by fashion editors of leading magazines. This practical, unani-mous O. K. by these recognized authorities makes Fashion Frocks absolutely authentic in style, supreme in value and easy to sell.

Fashion Frocks enjoy National Demand W OMEN everywhere are eager to see the newest Fashion Frock advanced Fall creations which have been personally selected and autographed by famous movie stars. This tremendous demand has forced us to increase the number of our representatives, so this glorious opportunity is open to you. Just mail coupon for FREE details of this amazing offer.

This outstanding offer is open to ambitious women everywhere and is absolutely Free in every respect. Nothing to pay now or at any time.

FASHION FROCKS, Inc. Dept. AH-200, Cincinnati, O.

ust mail coupon: For Full Information . . No Obligation

FASHION FROCKS, INC. Dept. AH-200 Cincinnati, Ohio I am interested in your Free offer. Send me all the details how I can

Name

Address....

make up to \$23 weekly and get my own dresses without a penny of cost.

Complete Portfolio of 150 Smart, New ADVANCED

eve

Ida Lupino

selects a two-toned style with half-moon pockets and briskly pleated skirt! Unusually smart! Style 812

Ida Lupino

many as low as **3 Dresses for**

June Lang is resplendent in her cardigan and bias striped skirt. Per-fect for school or town! Style 803 June Lang

OUR 31st YEAR IN BUSINES

SHOW THE LATEST FASHION FROCKS NOW PERSONALLY SELECTED AND AUTOGRAPHED BY FAMOUS MOVIE STARS.

> Binnie Barnes, Hollywood's test-du chooses this Pa Binnie Ba

Patricia Elli selects a tailo frock, Talon

Patricia C

Age.....Dress Size.....

Her striking beach coat arrested his glance but what kept him looking was her smile!

Your smile is a treasure that's yours alone. Help guard it with Ipana and Massage!

Don't neglect "Pink Tooth Brush"-Ipana and massage promotes firmer gums, brighter smiles!

BOLDLY STRIPED beach robe can do ${f A}$ loads for a girl. But where is her charm without a lovely smile?

Hooded robe in terry cloth with cord belt, multi-colored stripes on sleeves and hem.

For how soon the spell of style is broken if her smile is dull and dingy. No one can be more pathetic than the girl who concentrates on lovely clothes, and ignores the warning of "pink tooth brush."

Learn a lesson from her, yourself, but turn it to good account! Remember, you can't neglect the modern care of your teeth and gums, and hope to save your charm.

Never Ignore "Pink Tooth Brush"

If you see that warning tinge of "pink" on your tooth brush, don't ignore it-see your dentist at once! It may mean nothing serious.

Very often, he'll tell you that modern soft, creamy foods are to blame-foods that deprive your gums of the vigorous chewing workouts they need for health.

"More exercise" may be his advice and, very often, "the helpful stimulation of Ipana Tooth Paste and massage." For Ipana is designed not only to clean teeth thoroughly but, with massage, to help the gums as well. Each time you brush your teeth, massage a little extra Ipana into your gums. Circulation quickens in the gums ... lazy gums awaken, tend to become firmer, healthier.

Get a tube of economical Ipana Tooth Paste at your druggist's today. Let Ipana and massage help you to brighter teeth, firmer, healthier gums-a winning smile!







Tampax for sanitary protection. Even in a modern swim suit there is nothing to "show" -no line or edge of belt or napkin. Tampax is worn internally, acting gently as an absorbent and allowing you to golf, ride, bathe, swim-in comfort, without chafing, without the formation of odor!

Perfected by a doctor, Tampax is made of pure, long-fibered surgical cotton. Firmly crossstitched, it cannot come apart and fail in protection. Each sealed in patented applicator-neat, quick, dainty. Your hands do not even touch the Tampax. Quite unlike any other product, because it flattens out to a thin shape in use. No disposal difficulties. Comfortable and efficient, the Tampax way is the civilized way for women.

At drug stores and notion counters. Average month's supply, 35¢. Introductory package, 20¢. As much as 25% may be saved by pur-



AUGUST, 1939





ERNEST V. HEYN Executive Editor

BELLE LANDESMAN, ASSISTANT EDITOR

FRED R. SAMMIS Editor

Special Features

This Must Be LoveJerry Mason	10
What's the solution to the Kay Kyser Romance Mystery?	
Should We Send Our Men to War?Judy Ashley	12
Your hearts say NO! And your minds?	
Debutantes—You Can Have Them!	14
A Myrna Loy broadcast tells the truth about heiresses	
Married Outside the Law	18
A confession of love that was stronger than common sense	
've Found the Perfect Backseat Driver Cornelius Vanderbilt, Jr.	21
Are you heading for the open road? Then read this	
Before Your Very EyesJack Sher	22
You're invited to a television broadcast	
anny Ross Tells What's Wrong with Women's Dancing	26
There's plenty wrong and now's the time to fix it	
His Life Is News!	28
Whose? Walter Winchell's!	
Pretty Kitty KellyLucille Fletcher	30
Is love more important than a name and a fortune?	
The Case of the Hollywood Scandal Erle Stanley Gardner	36
Miss Bell rescues an innocent man and loses her heart	
Doctor's Folly	38
Aunt Jenny's Story of a desperate search for ecstasy	
	41
Our star eavesdropper reports the latest gossip	

Added attractions

What Do You Want to Say?	3
	6
Facing the Music	8
Radio's Photo-Mirror	
The Curtain Rises on a Magic World	24
Madeleine Carroll	33
Radio's Way to a Perfect Figure	34
Inside Radio—The New Radio Mirror Almanac	12
Put the Bee on Your Spelling.	51
What Do You Want To Know?	56
Your Lipstick—Friend or Enemy?	6
Hot Weather Menus	8

COVER-Myrna Loy by Carlo Garrone (Courtesy of MGM)

RADIO AND TELEVISION MIRROR, published monthly by Macfadden Publications, Inc., Washington and South Avenues, Dunellen, New Jersey. General Offices: 205 East 42nd Street, New York, N. Y. Editorial and advertising offices: Chanin Bullding, 122 East 42nd Street, New York. Bernart Macfadden, President; Wesley P. Pape, Secretary; Irene T. Kennedy, Treasurer; Walter Hanlon, Advertising Director. Chicago office: 333 North Michigan Avenue. C. H. Stlattuck, Mgr. San Francisco office; 1658 Russ Building. Lee Andrews, Mgr. Entered as second-elass matter September 14, 1933, at the Post Office at Dunellen, New Jersey, under the Act of March 3, 1879, Price in United States, Canada and Newfoundland \$1.00 a year. Yoc a copy. In U. S. Territories, Possessions, Cuba, Mexico, Haiti, Douninean Republic, Spain and Possessions, and Central and South American countries, excepting British Honduras, British, Dutch and French Guiana, \$1.50 a year; all other countries \$2.50 a year. While Manuscripts, Photographs and Drawings are submitted at the owners risk, every effort will be made to return those found unavailable if accompanied by sufficient 1st class postage. and explicit name and address. Contributors are especially advised to be sure to retain copies of their contribu-tions; otherwise they are taking unnecessary risk. Unaccepted letters for the "What Do You Want to Say?" (department will not be returned, and we will not he responsible for any Josses of such matter contributed. All submissions become the property of the magazine (Memher of Macfadden Yomen's Group.) (opyright, 1939, by the Macfadden Publications, Inc. The contents of this magazine may not be printed, either wholly or in part, without permission. Printed in the U. S. A. by Art Color Printing Company, Dunellen, N. J.

WHAT DO YOU WANT TO SAY?

FIRST PRIZE

SHE HEARS WITH HER EYES

OW would you like to sit in front of a radio and see the rapt at-tention of the rest of the family,

tention of the rest of the family, when a program comes in that ap-peals to them, watch the expressions on their faces—see them laugh and applaud—and never hear a sound? I am stone deaf so I cannot hear the programs, but I get a great kick out of them anyway. I watch the family's reactions to a program, ask them what it is appeals to them most, and then I hunt up some reference and then I hunt up some reference to it so that I also can feel I've taken part as one of the audience. Radio Mirror fills a wonderful need

to a person who cannot hear. It keeps one a jump ahead of the times. Criti-cisms and information, little items about the stars and things connected

with radio are a wonderful enter-tainment for a deaf person. How do I *hear* the radio? By read-ing Radio Mirror! What the ears miss, the eyes grasp. Mrs. Mabel G. Petty, Paynton, Sask., Canada.

SECOND PRIZE

NEVER A DULL MOMENT

Thanks to radio and our determina-tion to exploit all its features, we are one happy young couple with a little baby who are adequately entertained on a limited budget. If you have a baby, you will know that it puts cuite a strain on the

that it puts quite a strain on the budget to have a "baby tender" in for many evenings. Instead we have built up a group of favorite programs, and from time to time we make "new dis-coveries." For the quiz and question coveries." For the quiz and question programs we have our own private competition, and it's heaps of fun. Every morning I turn eagerly to the newspaper radio column and check the entertainment for our heavy date, and believe me there is never a dull and believe me, there is never a dull moment in our household!

MRS. A. M. HOFFMAN, San Francisco, Calif.

THIRD PRIZE

GOD BLESS AMERICA!

"God Bless America, Land That I Love!"—what glorious words. It gives us a thrill every Thursday to hear the rich voice of Kate Smith sing this stirring song which was especially

stirring song which was especially written for her by Irving Berlin. Folks who enjoy every freedom such as we do, are bound to forget and take things too much for granted. The Kate Smith hour does more than its bit in making us truly America-conscious, and with deepest reverence we join Kate in singing "God Bless America, My Home, Sweet Home!" Home!"

CAROLYN BLANCHARD, San Diego, Calif. (Continued on page 4)

More women use Mum than any other deodorant



MORE WIVES-because Mum is always so easy to use



MORE NURSES-on duty or off, they want safe, sure care!



MORE SCHOOL GIRLS-to pre-vent odor quickly, safely.



MORE SCREEN STARS-for they must always have charm.



MORE BUSINESS GIRLS-they know Mum doesn't harm fabrics.



Be attractive! Be popular! Make sure of your charm, with MUM

R^{ICH GIRL, poor girl-every girl should remember this: You can't be attrac-} tive to others unless you're always fresh and sweet-nice to be near!

It's so easy to offend unknowinglyto think your bath can make you safe. But no bath-however perfect-can prevent underarm odor. A bath removes only perspiration that is past. Mum prevents underarm odor-works in advance to keep you sweet. Hours after your bath has faded, Mum keeps you fresh.

You'll like Mum! For Mum is speedy. safe, utterly dependable in guarding your daintiness and charm!

MUM SAVES TIME 30 seconds to smooth in Mum under this arm-under thatand you're through, all ready to go! MUM SAVES CLOTHES! The seals of the American Institute of Laundering and of Good Housekeeping Bureau tell you Mum is harmless to fabrics. And even after underarm shaving Mum doesn't irritate your skin.

MUM SAVES CHARM! Without stopping perspiration, Mum stops the objectionable odor. Get Mum at any drugstore today and join the millions of lovely women who have found Mum a "must" for popularity and charm.

SANITARY NAPKINS NEED MUM!

Avoid embarrassing odors from this source, too. Mum is gentle, safe ... fastidious women every-where make a habit of Mum this second way.

MUM takes the odor out of perspiration

High Summer Rates for Writers of True Stories

Following our regular policy we are discontinuing true story manuscript contests during the summer months. A great new true story contest will begin on September 1st, 1939. But, in the meantime, we are still in the market for true stories for straight purchase, and in order to secure them are going to renew our sensational offer of last summer which worked so greatly to the financial advantage of many writers of true stories.

We will continue to pay for regular acceptable material our regular rate, which averages about 2c per word, but, in addition, during the summer months we gladly will pay writers of true stories the special rates of 3c per word for better-thanaverage true stories and 4c per word for exceptionally good truc stories submitted for straight purchase.

In comparing these special summer rates with the average rate of 2c per word, a few moments' figuring will show you what this offer can mean to you financially—literally making \$2 grow where \$1 grew formerly.

Under this offer the Editorial Staff of TRUE STORY are the sole judges as to the quality of stories submitted. But rest assured that if you send in

IMPORTANT

Submit stories direct. Do not deal through intermediaries.

If you do not already have one send for a copy of free booklet entitled "Facts You Should Know Before Writ-ing True Stories." Use the coupon provided for that purpose.

In sending true stories, be sure, in each case, to enclose first-class return postage in the same container with manuscript. We gladly return manu-scripts when postage is supplied, but we cannot do so otherwise. Failure to enclose return first-class postage means that after a reasonable time the manu-script if not accepted for publication will be destroyed. a story of extra quality you will receive the corresponding extra rate. This is in no sense a contest—simply a straight offer to purchase true stories, with a handsome bonus for extra quality.

Here is your opportunity. The time is limited to the months of June, July and August, 1939. So strike while the iron is hot. Start today the story of an episode in your life or the life of a friend or acquaintance that you feel has the necessary heart interest to warrant the extraordinarily high special rates we are offering. Send it in when finished, and if it really has the extra quality we seek the extra sized check will be forthcoming with our sincere congratulations. Be sure your manuscript is post-marked not later than midnight, August 31, 1939.

MACFADDEN PUBLICATIONS, INC. Dept. K, P. O. Box 629, Grand Central Station, New York, N. Y.

TRUE STORY, Dept. K P. O. Box 629, Grand Central Station

New York, N. Y.

BM8

Please send me my free copy of your booklet entitled "Facts You Should Know Before Writing True Stories."

Name.....

Street.....

What Do You Want

to Say?

(Continued from page 3)

FOURTH PRIZE

GET YOUR DICTIONARIES OUT, FOLKS!

I am becoming allergic to Bing

Crosby as an M.C.! Whether it is his script writer, or the receiving of an honorary degree from his "alma mater" in Spokane, which was the cause of the change in his style, I do not know, but I have noticed that now instead of his former spontaneous style of announcing, he appears to have "swallowed the dictionary and choked on the cover." Don't misunderstand me—I do not

Don't misunderstand me—I do not feel that it is necessary for him to use language as "earthy" as Bob's, but I have heard it said that while eschewing mediocrity of expression through platitudinous phraseology, it behooves one to beware of ponder-osity and to be mindful that pedantry, being indicatory of an inherent magbeing indicatory of an inherent mag alomania, frustrates its own aim and results merely in obnubilation. S. BEATRICE NORMAN,

Montreal, Canada.

FIFTH PRIZE

"TOWN MEETING" RINGS THE BELL

During the recent tense situation in Europe, the reams of propaganda that filled columns of news type and blared from loudspeakers made it almost impossible to think in coherent manner causes and result of what actually did happen.

actually did happen. I, therefore, want to express my sincere thanks to the producers of Town Meeting of the Air for setting me to rights on "Can Europe Avoid War?" The compact questions that did not allow too much to be said, and the clear, concise thinking of the speakers, who put forth their opinions, was a tonic to those of us who knew not what to think. This was the first time I had lis-

This was the first time I had lis-tened to the Town Meeting, but if such sound logic continues, it won't be the last.

DOROTHY PANFIL, Milwaukee. Wisc. (Continued on page 77)

THIS IS YOUR PAGE!

YOUR LETTERS OF OPINION WIN

PRIZES $$
First Prize\$10.00
Second Prize\$ 5.00

Five Prizes of \$ 1.00

Address your letter to the Editor, RADIO MIRROR, 122 Eost 42nd Street, New York, N. Y., and moil it not loter than July 26th, 1939. All submissions become the property of the mogozine.

It's no fun being 30 ...AND ALONE

"I AM one of those women who, as the saying is 'missed the boat'... women who dream of a husband, a home, and children—and never get them.

There is never a morning as I start out for work but that I wish I could remain at home to look after a family. There is never a twilight but that my loneliness comes out of the dusk to sadden me as I open the door of my empty flat.

It wasn't always like this. Men used to find me attractive. Two wanted to marry me. Then some unexplainable change took place in me. I met new men of course, but somehow their interest was only momentary. I could not fathom the reason for their indifference then, nor can I now. To this day I do not know what is wrong with me. I wish to heaven I did. It's no fun being thirty—and alone."



"Is anyone immune?" An unusual case, you say? Nothing of the sort. Countless women and men are probably in exactly the same situation

right now-and ignorant of the reason for it.

After all, nothing repels others and kills a romance so quickly as halitosis (bad breath). The insidious thing about this offensive condition is that you yourself seldom realize when you have it. At this very moment you may be guilty.

"Why risk offending?"

But why risk offending when halitosis usually yields so readily and quickly to Listerine Antiseptic? You simply rinse the



mouth or gargle with it every night and morning, and between times before social or business engagements.

Listerine Antiseptic freshens and invig-

orates the entire mouth; halts fermentation of tiny food particles, a major cause of breath odors, then gets rid of the odors themselves. Your breath becomes sweeter, fresher, more agreeable to others.



"It's my passport to popularity"

If you want people to like you, if you want to get along in business, use Listerine night and morning and between times when you want to be sure you're at your best. This wonderful antiseptic and deodorant may be the passport to popularity that you lack.

Lambert Pharmacal Co., St. Louis, Mo.

AUGUST, 1939



Because of an entirely new ingredient never before used in a deodorant!

Whether you prefer cream deodorants for steady use, or for those occasions when a liquid is inconvenient. you will welcome Nonspi Cream for its outstanding advantages:

I. Checks both perspiration and odor -from 1 to 3 days.

2. Feels and looks like velvety vanishing cream. Goes on easily-dries almost instantly. Not greasy.

3. May be used directly after shaving.

4. Has a reaction approximating that of the normal skin-so cannot injure either skin or clothing.

5. Works on new principle-"adsorbs" odors.

Be one of the first to take advantage of this wonderful new discovery of science! Get a generous jar of Nonspi Cream – today. 50¢ at drug or de-partment stores. Also in liquid form



WHAT'S NEW FROM



One of the reasons for the continued popularity of Big Town is Claire Trevor. Above, dining with her husband, Clark Andrews.

HERE'S something important on the cover of RADIO MIRROR this month—something besides the pic-

month—something besides the pic-ture of Myrna Loy, that is. Maybe you didn't notice it at first glance, but to the words "Radio Mirror" have been added two more—"and Television." That means that from now on RADIO MIRROR will cover the new field of tele-vision as well. Whenever there's any news about television, you'll find it in this magazine—pictures and stories this magazine—pictures and stories about the stars who will grow up with this exciting new medium of entertain-ment, trips backstage like the one on page 22 of this issue, and all the other things you will want to know about a glamorous baby that is growing by leaps and bounds. This doesn't mean that we'll neglect sound radio—in fact, for a long time to come we'll print much less about television than we do about radio, for the simple reason that everyone has a radio set and few peo-ple, as yet, have television sets. But if your curiosity about television just won't let you alone—RADIO MIRROR will try to satisfy it every month.

It's an open secret in Hollywood that the reason Basil Rathbone left that the reason Basil Rathbone left The Circle program, Sunday nights on NBC, was that Groucho Marx, by his frequent off-script remarks, kept Basil on the hot-spot of nervousness. Basil just couldn't handle a barrage of gags that weren't in the script and never had been—they threw him off his stride and made him lose his place in his own script and leave out lines he should have said. So he politely asked for his freedom from the program. A week later he showed up on the Kraft Music Hall, where Bob Burns and Bing Crosby proceeded to ad lib so freely that poor Basil once more got mixed up and read the same line twice before he found his place again. Toneed I add?-Bing's and Bob's extreme hilarity.

If the Circle goes off the air for the summer, the airline people are going to be sorry. Since the program went on the air, Lawrence Tibbett has flown from New York to Hollywood every Friday that he was on the show, and head ratio and Manday with the reback again on Monday, with the re-sult that by the end of June he'll have flown through the air with the great-est of ease some 50,000 miles, or more than two times around the earth.

One of those friendly rivalries goes on between Hal Kemp and Skinnay Ennis. Skinnay, you know, banged drums in Hal's band for twelve years before he got his own orchestra. Play-ing on the Bob Hope show on NBC at ten o'clock Tuesday nights, for a few weeks this spring he was on the air at the same hour as Hal's Time to Shine program on CBS. Last fall, just after Skinnay's program made its debut and before Hal's went off the air for the winter, Hal graciously wired Skinnay, "My Time is Your Time." And this spring, before Skin-nay left the air, he wired Hal: "You'll Get Along Without Me Very Well!"

The average monthly number of proposals received by Michael Raf-fetto, who plays Paul in One Man's Family, is about one hundred. But now that writer Carlton Morse has Paul talking about getting married in the script, Michael, who is a bachelor in good standing, gets about twice as many proposals. The proposers most frequently use the argument that they're wealthy, and can support they're wealthy, and can support Michael in the style to which he's accustomed, and he won't have to do a lick of work. (Continued on page 77)

COAST TO COAST BY DAN SENSENEY

HEN listeners to one of station WLW's musical programs sit back in their chairs, giving all their attention to the symphony or chamber-music coming over their loudspeakers, they can be sure that the studio's musical commentator is doing exactly the same thing.

Michael Hinn, although he's been on the staff of Cincinnati's WLW only since the first of the year, is already its musical expert, with a large following among those who enjoy sym-phonic programs. On the Mutual network, he's been heard in the WLW program, The Nation's School of the Air, where he did the commentaries on the I Like Music hour every Friday—a job which he will resume next fall when the School of the Air begins broadcasting again. Locally, he's on WSAI'S Music You Want When You Want It, and various symphonic programs broadcast over both stations.

Michael is a tall, blond, neat chap, twenty-eight years old and with a quiet, sincere voice. He really loves music, and gives it his rapt attention between commentaries. Born in Virginia, Minnesota, he went to the University of Wisconsin at Madison,

MUSICAL EXPERT



Michael Hinn helps make WLW's musical programs enjoyable.

where he worked his way through with such jobs as waiting on table, mowing lawns, and firing furnaces. Since his early teens he'd wanted to be an actor, and he took the leading roles in several of the University dramatic club plays.

Once out of college, he wanted to head for Broadway, but the chance to act came closer home-over WHA, in Madison. There he took more and more important air roles, until finally, at the end of the year, he went to a bigger station in St. Paul. Then he moved to Grand Forks, North Dakota, where he was a station manager, and from there to WWNC, Asheville, North Carolina. He likes Asheville because it was here he got his first chance, outside of college, to act on a stage, in the Asheville Summer Theater.

WHEN Michael Hinn isn't on the air, he's in it. His chief outdoor recreation is flying, and his greatest ambition is to own a plane. Every weekend he makes an airplane trip -to Asheville, or to some other part of North Carolina, where his father, a construction engineer, is just now busy building bridges.

Coast-to-coast listeners are bound to hear Michael now and then during the summer, talking about the music on programs which are fed to the Mutual network by WLW or its sister station, WSAI.

Lovely Skin is a "Must"- for Girls who



win Romance!

READ CHARMING MRS. GREGORY'S BEAUTY ADVICE:

I'm sure nothing does more for a girl's looks than fresh, smooth skin. And that's where Camay comes in! It's one soap that seems to help keep my skin just the way I like it ... fresh and smooth!

Richmond, Va. January 25, 1939 (Signed) FRANCES GREGORY (Mrs. O. C. Gregory, Jr.)

In WINNING the right man the right kind of soap can help! For to stay really lovely, complexions must have proper care! "A gentle care," so many lovely brides will tell you. "That's why we use Camay regularly every day!"

You'll like Camay's rich, creamy lather - the thorough way it cleanses-its mild, way it cleanses the Camay soothing touch! Use Camay every day for your complexion —and for your bath of beauty $T_{HE SOAP OF BEAUTIFUL WOMEN}$ ders lovely. Like thousands of

girls, you'll find Camay's luxurious lather an easy aid to all-over loveliness-to daintiness-to fresh good looks! You'll be delighted, too-as they are-that Camay costs so little! Get three cakes today! Use it regularly.



THE SOAP OF BEAUTIFUL WOMEN

■ Left, congratulations, Eddy Duchin! You scored a victory for "sweet" music by winning first place in Radio Mirror's 1939 popularity poll. Above, Nan Wynn, Hal Kemp's new soloist on his Time to Shine program over CBS, on Tuesday nights.

DDY DUCHIN, whose long, strong fingers switched from filling pre-scriptions in a Massachusetts drug store to tinkling the ivories, bringing their owner fame and fortune, won first place in the 1939 Facing the Music popularity poll of RADIO MIRROR magazine.

The contest, which found hundreds of readers balloting for over seventyfive different orchestras, began on July 7, 1938, and scored a triumphant victory for "sweet" music, when the ex-pharmacist out-distanced Benny Goodman, last year's winner, by a siz-able margin able margin. Out of the first ten bands in the

voting, seven are classified as sweet bands.

Three bands broke into the first ten this year—Artie Shaw, who came from obscurity to the top brackets of swingdom in less than a year and al-most saw his meteoric rise cut short

by the shadow of Death — Freddie Martin, who has too long been neg-lected by admirers of smooth music—

LERE are the final standings of the

leading contenders:	
1939	1938
Eddy Duchin	Benny Goodman
Benny Goodman	Guy Lombardo
Horace Heidt	Eddy Duchin
Sammy Kaye	Horace Heidt
Guy Lombardo	Sammy Kaye
Kay Kyser	Tommy Dorsey
Tommy Dorsey	Shep Fields
Art Shaw	Kay Kyser
Freddie Martin	Jan Garber
Rudy Vallee	Casa Loma

and Rudy Vallee, backed by a loyal

and Rudy Vallee, backed by a loyal bunch of rooters. A trio of bands that loomed large in public favor with Radio Mirror readers a year ago, faded away. Shep Fields finished seventh in 1938. This year he polled fewer than a dozen votes. Jan Garber copped ninth place in the first poll, finished at the tail-end in the second annual balloting. Casa Loma was rated the tenth most gopular band in 1938, but couldn't get in the money in 1939. Mote must be taken that eight of the winners are blessed with regular coast-to-coast commercial programs. Only Kaye and Martin are sponsorless. How will they stack up in 1940? Will the tried-and-true veterans be able to stem the tide of newcomers? Time will tell. But keep your ears uned to such potential champions as Glenn Miller, Charlie Barnet, Gray Gordon, Van (Continued on page 72)

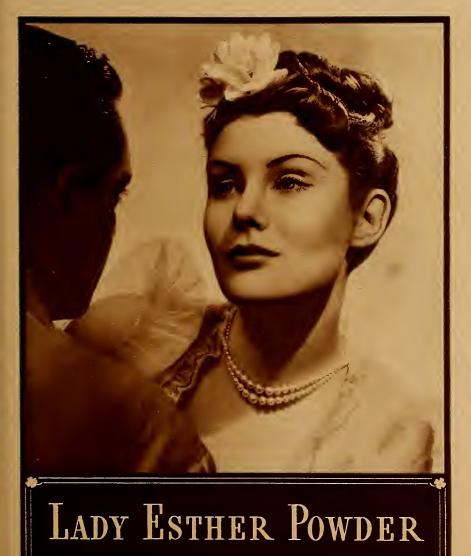
Lady Esther asks_" "Where's the qirl who wants to be LUCKY in LOVE?"

If you do-why let the wrong shade of powder hold you back? Find the one shade of my powder that is Lucky For You!

ARE YOU a "powder-guesser"? - a girl who merely *thinks* the powder she is using is really right-the lucky powder for her? Can you be sure the shade you use

today doesn't actually age you-or dim the freshness of your skin? It's so very difficult to know. For powder shades are always deceiving, and unless you compare them right on your own skin you may never find the one shade that makes you a lovelier and a luckier you.

I know that this is hard to believe. Yet I have seen hundreds of girls innocently





sacrifice their own good looks. Innocently, they were using a powder shade that made their skin look coarse... made them look older ... that spoiled their beauty when eyes looked close.

Don't risk it-please! Find among my ten thrilling new shades of powder the one shade that can bring you luck-the one shade that will flatter you most.

Your Lucky Shade. So I urge you, compare, compare, COMPARE! Send for all ten of my samples, which I'm glad to send you free. Try all ten of my shades. Don't skip even one! For the shade you never thought you could wear may be the one really right shade for your skin!

The minute you find it, your eyes will know! Other women will tell you that you look fresher and younger... and men will say to themselves, "She's lovely."

A True Beauty Powder. When you receive my ten shades-and make your "Lucky Shade Test"-you will find two amazing qualities in this superfine powder. It's free from the slightest hint of coarseness. And it clings four full hours! If you use it after dinner you will be free of powder worries until midnight!

So write me today for the ten shades of my powder...free. Find your lucky shade -and let it flatter your beauty alwayshelp you win more luck in life and love.



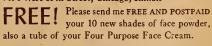
City

"I'm glad that I found my lucky shade of Lady Esther Face Powder. It brought me luck in love."

(You can paste this on a (45) penny postcard)

State

LADY ESTHER, 7134 West 65th Street, Chicago, Illinois



Name Address_

(If you live in Canada, write Lady Esther, Toronto, Ont.)

Presenting the strange case of the Kay Kyser-Ginny Simms romance—a love mystery that has even their friends baffled. Can you solve it?

> ■ Kay says, "If it's not Ginny, it certainly is no other woman!"

We good a detective are you? When a woman says "No," does she mean "Yes?" When one of America's most famous and popular bandleaders is seen everywhere and anytime with his girl vocalist, do you put two and two together and get an answer? When said bandleader begins consulting said vocalist about the color of his band's uniform, do you list it as more evidence?

In other words, given the evidence, can you find the solution of what a mystery writer would certainly call "The Strange Case of the Kay Kyser-Ginny Simms Romance?"

It is such an exciting, intriguing mystery, we'd better give you the clues right away so you can work out your own solution to this baffling tangle. A tangle which irritates half the music world—the half that can't bear not to know what's going on; and delights the other half—the half which gets pleasure in seeing two people having such a swell time out of life.

Clue No. 1 comes from one of their own song sheets: "This Must Be Love Because They Look So Swell."

And by "they," we mean the principals in this Strange Case.

The first principal has lovely, lustrous chestnut hair framing a heart-like face, made still more appealing and excitingly alluring by huge, shining violet-blue eyes. It has, what's more, as neat and trim a pair of ankles as ever swayed before a microphone. Ankles which add that final touch to a slim, graceful figure. Complete, delectable femininity.

The second principal is just about the highest paid of all the country's orchestra leaders—and, therefore, I guess, close to the most successful. A faintly serious young man who is romantic not because he is dark and handsome but because he has a **By JERRY MASON**

HE LOVE

gentle southern drawl, a rare touch for comedy, a crazy kick-up-yourheels-and-enjoy-life attitude that matches so subtly the clear quiet of those violet-blue eyes.

Have you the case well in hand, love sleuths?

Then let's go back a bit. Detectives and writers of exciting romance stories always do. Somewhere there is the solution to this puzzle. You now have the principals. Next comes the yet-to-besolved problem itself.

The question is: What goes on here between Kay Kyser and his beautiful vocalist, Ginny Simms? And something certainly goes on. Or why would the rumors spread every day? Those interesting rumors which say—

"Kay and Ginny are secretly married," "Kay never goes any place unless Ginny is with him," "They've been in love ever since 1933," "If they're not married now, it certainly won't be long."

Why, as a matter of record, would Kay say—

"If it isn't Ginny, it is certainly no other woman!" And why would Ginny say "... I'd much rather be with Kay than anyone else"?

Then, right in the next breath, they say, with white-hot insistence, "Married? No!"

Now, now—wait a minute. Before you make up your mind and pronounce our two principals man and wife, or even say to yourself "Sure, they're in love," listen to the story we have to tell.

T was October, 1933. The late afternoon sun was shooting redgold rays through the streets of Santa Monica. No one noticed the slim figure carrying a music case, hurrying as she neared the entrance of an office building. Pretty faces are no novelty in California.

As she stepped off the elevator, she sighed a little, clutched her

music case more tightly, and opened the door with the gold lettering: "Earl Bailey—Manager of Kay Kyser."

She looked around the small office. Mr. Bailey, who had arranged the appointment, wasn't there. But sitting close to a piano was a quiet-looking young man sandy-haired and wearing glasses. She walked over to him:

"Pardon me—but I was to meet Mr. Bailey and Mr. Kyser here. Do you happen to know where they are?"

The young man stood up and smiled. "I'm Kay Kyser—and I guess you're Virginia Simms."

She breathed another little sigh —of relief, this time—and nodded.

"Well, Miss Simms, I'll be glad to listen to you sing. Mr. Bailey thought you had promise. Go ahead —sing me a song. I'll tell you what I think."

The girl, looking like a college freshman, sat down at the piano. She ran her long, tapering fingers over the keys once—gently. Then ■ Ginny says, "I'd much rather be with Kay than anyone else."

she began to sing. As she sang, all the freshness and sincerity of her young voice filled the room. If she had looked around, she'd have seen the man who had greeted her sitting there with a half-smile on his lips. He murmured to himself as she soared up to a high note and held it. But the girl didn't turn around. She had closed her eyes. Her song was coming from her heart. Her mind had, without will, gone back to the years which had passed and finally brought her to this.

She could see now the hot, baked plains of Texas near San Antonio where she was born. She could remember those baby years with nothing but the Texas sun and the carefree days and weeks and months of growing up. Then there was the great excitement of moving to California, and the trip to their new home in (*Continued on page* 54)

Dorothy Thompson, famous journalist the women of America to answer the

By JUDY ASHLEY

uld we sena

OULD you send the man you love to war? Your instinctive answer—every woman's answer—is probably a quick "No!" For there's no longer anything fine about war. Everyone knows it for what it is—a cruel, muddled, futile business, with nothing but defeat at the end of it for victor as well as vanquished.

Yet the time when we can avoid war by realizing its futility seems to have passed. More and more, the world is drifting toward another conflict; more and more the people of America are wondering if they will be able to avoid being drawn into a fight they do not want.

I wish the problem were simple enough so that I could say, "No. Let the rest of the world tear itself to bits. The United States should stay out of it, and if it doesn't stay out, no one I love will go to war with my consent and blessing. I will do all in my power to keep my husband, my brother, my son from entering any war except one caused by actual invasion of this country."

I wish the problem were that simple. But because I feared it was not, I went to Dorothy Thompson for her views on it. Not only because she is a foremost student of world affairs, a journalist and radio commentator who is an acknowledged authority in her field, but because she is a woman, a wife and a mother. To a woman's hatred of war, she could add the expert's knowledge. I knew she would talk about war not only with her heart, but with her head as well. I hoped she could answer for me and for the readers of RADIO MIRROR, the question that every day is growing more pressing: How can we find peace?

We talked in the quiet restfulness of Miss Thompson's drawing room, high above New York's Central Park. War seemed very remote there, and it was hard to realize that the gray-haired, young-faced, trimly dressed woman across from me was the same who only a few weeks before had made headlines all over the nation by bursting into open, derisive laughter at a Nazi rally. She said:

"Peace has always, unfortunately, been maintained in the world on somebody's terms—on the terms of one nation or some group of nations. Wars don't happen when power is out of balance. A nation, if it is convinced that its power, combined with that of its allies, is measurably weaker than the power of its opponents, won't declare war or provoke it. That's only common sense. Would a group of three men, for instance, deliberately go out to pick a fight with a group of ten men? Certainly not. The three men

and radio commentator, challenges modern world's most vital question

Illustration by John J. Floherty, Jr.

our men to war.

would try to get more help on their side, or they would try to cut down the number of their opponents. Or they would give in.

A^T PRESENT, the only nations that think they have anything to gain from war are Germany, Italy and Japan," Miss Thompson continued.

"A very good way of getting Hitler to start a European war tomorrow is to convince him that he will win it. If he is promised by the American Congress that we will certainly stay out of it, he is more likely to try it. For he might figure that with Japan and Italy, his forces would balance and perhaps exceed the strength of France and England and whatever allies they could bring in with them. He would think that perhaps he could win that war—and there's a good chance he'd be right. But as long as he is afraid that the United States would step in, he's more likely to proceed with caution.

"I don't say that it's impossible for a country to stay neutral in the midst of a war. The United States could remain neutral. Holland was neutral all through the World War. But in order to stay neutral, you've got to be willing to take it on the chin, again and again. You have to take a kicking around, and say nothing, just as Holland did in the World War. War in Europe, with the United States neutral, would mean a long series of 'international incidents'---our ships torpedoed on the high seas, our citizens abroad exposed to danger, our property confiscated or destroyed. Holland went all through that in the World War, and still refused to take sides. If the United States would go through it, it could remain neutral too. But I am afraid the United States would not take those indignities very long. I do believe that eventually, inevitably, it would be drawn into any war involving the leading nations and fought on two oceans.

"That is why talk of 'isolation' and 'minding our own business' is both dangerous and futile. There is no such thing as isolation in the world! The notion that we could bottle up all our ships in case of war, and relinquish all our trade, is simply silly. And it is our business, just as much as it is any other country's, to keep the world free of terror and despotism. I hate war, and I'm under no illusions—another war, even if the side on which we happened to be fighting won, wouldn't prove anything or settle anything. The only way to assure lasting peace and decency between nations is by a real world organization with police powers.

"A sovereign state is the (Continued on page 66)

YOU CAN HAVE THEM!

ASHIONABLE finishing schools, a debut in some gilded ballroom with all the town's eligible bachelors on the guest-list; the Junior League teas, cocktail parties, dinner, the theater, the Rainbow Room afterwards, "a marriage has been arranged." . . Everything done for her, the well-worn path mapped out in advance, made easy by wealth and tradition—easy, and somewhat dull. That's the story of every society debutante.

Every one? Well, yes, of *nearly* every one—but not of Pamela Bruce, who, like her Irish greatgrandfather, was a fighter and a free spirit, hating the shackles of "You must" and "You must not" counting love and life both useless without freedom.

Glamour Girl No. 1, the papers called her—Pamela Bruce, the fabulously wealthy, the stunningly beautiful, the supremely photogenic, the incredibly wilful. In a word, the debutante of the year. And—though this was never printed, only whispered—the girl who had committed the terrible social mistake of waiting three years past the usual age before making her formal debut. She must be eccentric, too.

"And," said Pamela wildly to her mother and father, "I don't care if I *never* make my debut. I don't want one."

"Pamela," said Mrs. Bruce, without losing her temper. Mrs. Bruce never lost her temper; it was one of her rules of life. "Pamela, we will not argue about it. For three years I've let you talk me into putting it off. This time I am determined."

The shaded lights of the vast Bruce library struck fiery glints from Pam's red hair. "I see," she remarked. "In other words—one more year and I'll be practically an old maid."

Her father put his whole family philosophy into a few words: "Now, Pam, think what this means to your mother'

"Think what it means to me! Look, Mother"—she whirled to face them both—"all these traditionsShe had to admit that Eddie didn't look like a department store floorwalker.

MYRNA LOY CREATED THE ROLE OF PAMELA WHEN THIS STORY, BY GROVER

the whole social set-up—I suppose they're important for people who want them. But I don't. I want something else out of life—freedom! The freedom that comes with not being tied down to a famous family and a famous fortune. Debutantes! You can have them! I'd like—I'd like to take a crack at being just me!"

Marshall Bruce's mouth, trained to shut itself tightly on its owner's inner thoughts, relaxed a little.

"And you think money stands in the way of this freedom you're after?"

She refused to buy a husband! Read the radio story that starred Myrna Loy as the year's most daring debutante, who caused a society scandal

> She was the debutante of the year, fabulously wealthy, stunningly beautiful — and also incredibly wilful. Illustration by J. HENRY

> teenth of the month. It turned out to be not only the most elaborate party of the season, but the biggest social scandal.

> Because right in the middle of it, at half past eleven to be exact, its guest of honor, the debutante herself, walked out on the guests.

> "I couldn't help it, Dad," Pamela confessed the next morning. Locked into her room, she wouldn't even see her mother. "I meant to go through with it—but I'd been standing there for what seemed like years, shaking hands with people I didn't know and didn't want to know—my feet hurt and my arm hurt—and I just got so sick and tired of the whole silly business that—that I had to get out. And so I did. And today I'm leaving this house."

> "Your mother's very upset," Marshall Bruce said, but he couldn't hide the smile of pride in his eyes. "I know, and I'm sorry. I guess it'll be better if I don't see her right

JONES AND TRUE BOARDMAN, WAS BROADCAST ON CBS' SILVER THEATER SHOW

body ever heard of before. And then leave me alone. If I starve that's up to me. But—"

"Pamela," said her mother, in her let's-have-no-more-of-this-nonsense tone of voice, "you're being romantic and absurd. Now, we'll have the party here on the nineteenth. I've already selected the orchestra, the decorations and your dress. It's going to be white, and very long, sweeping the floor, in fact—" Pamela's slim body, so tense and

vibrant a moment before, suddenly drooped in exhaustion and weariness. "You've got this all so perfectly in hand, Mother," she said. "I'm sure you don't need me. Good night." The door closed behind her.

The Bruce coming-out party took place, as scheduled, on the nine-

YOU CAN HAVE THEM!

ASHIONABLE finishing schools, a debut in some gilded ballroom with all the town's eligible bachelors on the guest-list; the Junior League teas, cocktail parties, dinner, the theater, the Rainbow Room afterwards, "a marriage has been arranged." . . . Everything done for her, the well-worn path mapped out in advance, made easy by wealth and tradition-easy, and somewhat dull. That's the story of every society debutante.

Every one? Well, yes, of nearly every one-but not of Pamela Bruce, who, like her Irish greatgrandfather, was a fighter and a free spirit, hating the shackles of "You must" and "You must not"counting love and life both useless without freedom.

Glamour Girl No. 1, the papers called her-Pamcla Bruce, the fabulously wealthy, the stunningly beautiful, the supremely photogenic, the incredibly wilful. In a word, the debutante of the ycar. And-though this was never printed, only whispered-the girl who had committed the terrible social mistake of waiting three years past the usual age before making her formal debut. She must be cccentric, too.

"And," said Pamela wildly to her mother and father, "I don't care if I never make my debut. I don't want one."

"Pamela," said Mrs. Bruce, without losing her temper. Mrs. Bruce never lost her temper; it was one of her rules of life. "Pamela, we will not argue about it. For three years I've let you talk me into putting it off. This time I am determined."

The shaded lights of the vast Bruce library struck fiery glints from Pam's red hair. "I see," she remarked. "In other words-one more year and I'll be practically an old maid."

Her father put his whole family philosophy into a few words: "Now, Pam, think what this means to your mother

"Think what it means to me! Look, Mother"-she whirled to face



She had to admit that Eddie didn't laak like a de partment stare floorwalker.

MYRNA LOY CREATED THE ROLE OF PAMELA WHEN THIS STORY, BY GROVER

the whole social set-up-I suppose they're important for people who want them. But I don't. I want something else out of life-freedom! The freedom that comes with not being tied down to a famous family and a famous fortune. Debutantes! You can have them! I'd like-I'd like to take a crack at being just me!" Marshall Bruce's mouth, trained

inner thoughts, relaxed a little. "And you think money stands in the way of this freedom you're after?'

"I know it does," Pam said passionately. "Oh, please, Motherforget this debut business. Let me just go out on my own, and hunt for a job. Not as Pamela Bruce, but as"-she hesitated, groping for a them both--"all these traditions- to shut itself tightly on its owner's name--"as Paula Barton, a girl no-

She refused to buy a husband! Read the radio story that starred Myrna Loy as the year's most daring debutante, who caused a society scandal

JONES AND TRUE BOARDMAN, WAS BROADCAST ON CBS' SILVER THEATER SHOW

then leave me alone. If I starvethat's up to me. But-"

her let's-have-no-more-of-this-nonsense tone of voice, "you're being romantic and absurd. Now, we'll have the party here on the nineteenth. I've already selected the orchestra, the decorations and your dress. It's going to be white, and very

body ever heard of before. And long, sweeping the floor, in fact-Pamela's slim body, so tense and vibrant a moment before, suddenly "Pamela," said her mother, in drooped in exhaustion and weariness. "You've got this all so perfectly in hand, Mother," she said. "I'm sure you don't need me. Good night." The door closed behind her.

> The Bruce coming-out party took place, as scheduled, on the nine-

She was the debutante of the year, fobulously wealthy, stunningly beou-tiful — ond olso incredibly wilful. Illustration by J. HENRY

teenth of the month. It turned out to be not only the most elaborate

party of the season, but the biggest social scandal.

Because right in the middle of it, at half past eleven to be exact, its guest of honor, the debutante herself, walked out on the guests.

"I couldn't help it, Dad," Pamela confessed the next morning. Locked into her room, she wouldn't even see her mother. "I meant to go through with it-but I'd been standing there for what seemed like years, shaking hands with people I didn't know and didn't want to know-my feet hurt and my arm hurt-and I just got so sick and tired of the whole silly business that-that I had to get out. And so I did. And today I'm leaving this house.'

"Your mother's very upset," Marshall Bruce said, but he couldn't hide the smile of pride in his eyes.

"I know, and I'm sorry. I guess it'll be better if I don't see her right

Once Too Much Money Kept Her From What She Wanted, But Now-

away. You understand, don't you, Dad? I want to be independent, and really *live!* Get myself a job—"

"Yes," her father said, nodding. "I understand perfectly. And, Pam—" His deep-set eyes twinkled. "I say, go to it!"

MARTINE'S STORE—Ladies' Ready-to-wear—was no great shakes. It was a barn of a building just off Union Square, and not one of Pam's former acquaintances would have thought of going there to buy clothes. But the salary was fourteen dollars a week—just about enough to live on, with care. And she didn't much want to see any of her former acquaintances.

Every morning at a quarter to nine she stood in line at the time-clock, slipped the card marked Paula Barton into the machine, and pulled the lever. Every night at six, after hours of taking cheap dresses off hangers and putting them back on, helping perspiring fat ladies in substantial prints and praying that the seams wouldn't burst, keeping a weather eye open to distinguish between prospective customers and those who were "just looking"—every night she went back to her furnished bedroom with aching feet and tired body. Only this time it was a joyous ache, a free and glorious tiredness.

But, early in her second week, she had her first really difficult customer, and went down to defeat. The customer, a pear-shaped woman with unconvincing blonde hair and angry protruding eyes like blue China Easter eggs, tried on dress after dress, complaining bitterly all the time. Not until she had made a selection of her own was she satisfied—and even then she had to have Pam's approval as well.

"Don't you agree that this looks much better on me than that blue atrocity you tried to sell me?" she asked, twisting back and forth in front of the mirror.

Pam hedged. "I'm glad you like it, Madam."

"Young woman, I asked you a question. Do you still like the blue dress better?"

"Well," Pam said frankly, "I do think the blue is in better taste. Horizontal stripes are all wrong for your figure."

After that, things got bad, with the woman flushing a mottled pink and screeching like a peacock, drowning out Pam's apologies and explanations. Tall young Mr. Adams, the floorwalker for the section, soon answered her cries. "This stupid salesgirl of yours has dared to insult me," she babbled. "She said this dress —the only decent one you have in stock—was in bad taste!"

The floorwalker's lean face was solemn. "Would you like another salesgirl?" he inquired.

"Certainly not! I want this one fired. She said my figure was---"

"Please, Mr. Adams," Pam begged, "she misunderstood. I didn't mean to insult her!"

"You needn't lie, young woman. I've seen your kind before."

"If she told you that dress was in bad taste," the floorwalker said abruptly, "she was right. It looks like a tent on you. And our salesgirls are here to help the customers, Madam, not to be shouted at. If you don't like the service here, you'd better go some place else."

"Mr. Adams!" said an authoritative voice from behind them. Somebody in the crowd that had collected whispered in awe: "Mr. Martine! The boss!"

"Well," said Eddie Adams, ex-floorwalker, to Paula Barton, ex-salesgirl, an hour later, "so there's a good job gone."

"Two good jobs," said Pam.

"And I was in the money, too," mourned Eddie, over his automat sandwich. "Two hundred and eighty-six dollars and forty-five cents. That's what I had in the bank. Another month would have made it three hundred."

"I'm sorry," Pam said. "But another store is bound to need a floorwalker."

Eddie glared at her. "A floorwalker! Say—you don't think I'd take a job like that again, do you? Do I look like a floorwalker?"

She had to admit, looking at him across the slab of imitation marble, that he didn't. A thin, nervous face, flat-cheeked, square-jawed; a sensitive mouth; bluegray eyes that were curiously innocent and defenseless, for all his wise way of talking. He went on:

"I took that job because I had to. Chemistry—that's my job. Had two years of petroleum engineering at Columbia Extension, but when Dad had to quit work, I gave it up. Dad's a chemist too—a good one. And if the two of us only had a laboratory of our own, to work it out, we've got a way to absorb carbon monoxide fumes from automobile exhausts—it's been tried before, but our method is really practical—"

He broke off, eyeing her suspiciously. "Why should I be telling you all this?" he inquired of himself.

"But I think it's swell, Mr. Adams."

"Nix—call me Eddie. People that've been fired together ought to use first names. What's yours?"

"—Paula."

"Okay. Hurry and finish eating and we'll start looking for jobs."

Pamela was looking in her purse for another nickel. He stopped her, sternly. "This lunch is on me. How many more nickels you want?"

"Just one," she said meekly. "I want some ice cream on my pie."

He snatched the proffered money back. "No you don't. That pie's got cheese on it, hasn't it? That's enough."

She looked up at him, startled. After a barely perceptible pause she said: "I see. Apparently you're an expert on practical economics as well as chemistry."

"You mean I'm tight?" he said without rancour. "Sure I am. I've got to be—and so-ve you. Here! Let me see your purse."

B EFORE she could stop him, he had snatched it and was methodically going through its contents. "Two dollars and eighty-seven cents," he announced. "And no job. When's your rent paid to?"

"That's none of your business."

"Can't be long, anyway," he shrugged her temper off. "That settles it. You're coming home with me. We've got a back bedroom we can't rent because the window won't open. You can sleep there."

Afterwards, Pam was never quite sure how she came to be part of the Adams household. She certainly hadn't intended to—well, not *really* intended to. Yet in a week, there she was, living in the back room, having her meals with the family, calling Mr. and Mrs. Adams "Dad" and "Mother."

The relationship went farther than mere words, too. As much as Eddie, she soon found herself worrying over Dad's health—over the long half-illness that had sapped his strength so he could no longer hold down a job; and over the dubious, confusing reports that were all the doctor gave about him. With Eddie, she longed for a laboratory of his own, where he and his father could work out their process for eliminating carbon monoxide fumes. A far-off, rosy dream, that seemed, for most of Eddie's savings were gone in the weeks that passed before either of them found another job.

Then things were better, with Eddie working in an oil refinery in Jersey, and Pam in a Times Square hat



Pam sank down wearily on the steps of the highshouldered brownstone walk-up where the Adamses lived.

shop. At least, there was enough to pay for food and rent and the doctor's frequent visits. Winter faded into spring and spring into summer, and suddenly it was July.

July the fifth. It should have been just another hot summer day, but to Pam, sinking down on the steps of the high-shouldered brownstone walk-up where the Adamses lived, it was a little more than that. It was her birthday. Of course, Eddie didn't know—she hadn't told him because he'd be sure to want to buy her something, and he couldn't afford it. But... it would be nice... rather ... if he did know.

THE life of the crowded street flowed past her as she sat there on the front steps. The long climb up three flights to the apartment loomed before her like Mt. Everest. She was tired—and because she was tired, and it was her birthday, and in a way a mile-stone, she found herself thinking thoughts that she had resolutely barred from her mind. Eddie. Darling. If she could only say that to him—if he would only let her. But Eddie's mind was not on her. It was too firmly set on a bank-account. She smiled, wryly. Funny. Once the possession of money had kept her from what she wanted. Now it was its lack.

All at once, Eddie was standing beside her, grinning down into her upturned face, one hand dangling a little paper-wrapped box before her eyes.

"Hey! Wake up—and happy birthday!"

"Eddie! You didn't! How—how did you know?"

"You let it slip, once, and forgot. Go on, open it!"

It was a slim little bracelet, gold set with garnets. "Not rubies, or diamonds, like you ought to have," Eddie said. "But it's real, anyhow. Fake jewelry doesn't go with you."

And after dinner, Eddie insisted, they were going out to celebrate. "I don't care if it costs five bucks," he said. "We're going to split the town wide open!"

Perhaps they didn't quite do that, but they went to a Broadway show, sitting high up in gallery seats, and afterwards they took the bus and then a ferry to the Palisades, where they rode on the roller-coasters and merry-go-rounds.

T was afterwards, as they walked through the dark, deserted streets from the bus stop to the apartment, that the spell broke. All the laughter was gone now. Eddie was silent, trudging along with his hands in his pockets his eyes on the sidewalk.

"Eddie," she said timidly, "what's the matter? You just—sort of froze up all of a sudden."

"Nothin'," he said, with an irritated shake of his head.

"Is it—is it because I spent so much money?"

"Don't be a dope." He whirled on her. "Do you think I'd care if you spent a million—if I had it? You think I'm tight. Sure I am—I've got to be. Being tight's the one outside chance I've got to win—the one—" He broke off, hopelessly. "Let's not talk about it."

He was looking at the sidewalk once more, so he did not see the brooding

pity in her face.

"Let's do talk about it, Eddie," she said quietly.

"For what? Where will it get us?" He was savage now. "There's nothing I can say that you haven't guessed. I've got so much bottled up inside me I could talk until doomsday and still not tell you anything you don't know."

"But suppose—suppose I want to hear it anyway?" "Suppose you do. What does it all add up to? We love each other. So that's great. But we can't afford to get married. All I can offer you—all that's left over after I've taken care of the folks—is a little furnished room somewhere. And you—" his voice tightened, and he turned away his head—"you deserve a lot more than that."

This, she thought, wasn't the way she had expected to hear a man say he loved her. No pretty speeches, no moonlight. Only tense, bitter words, spoken late at night on a grimy New York street. But not the less sweet, for all that. One hand rose and pressed itself against her cheek in involuntary, secret delight. He did love her, and that was the important thing. Surely, beside that, his anger and pride about money couldn't matter much—she would soothe them, wipe them away as if they had never been there.

"I won't mind, darling," she said. "I'll still be working, remember. We'll make out somehow, and take care of the folks too."

"And there's another (Continued on page 70)

UUU

Now I can tell it—the story of my secret life with a radio idol I loved so much that I became his unacknowledged wife

Almost before I could realize

it, the ceremony was over-we

were Mr. and Mrs. Greg Dean.

I.

MONG all my memories—along with the days of fear and heartache—I still have that one day of happiness. I'll always have that to look back on: the brief twenty-four hours of my wedding day.

Blindingly hot, it was. The sun seemed to have actual weight as it struck you, yet the desert air was so light and heady that you didn't have any feeling of oppression. In the judge's little office, where we stood before a plain flat-topped desk for an altar, there was even a little breeze. The flat leaves of a palm-tree scraped together, outside the window. with a dry sort of noise.

I looked up at Greg's face, as we waited for the judge to begin, and smiled. In a few minutes now, he'd be my husband. The world wouldn't know it; once this day was over neither of us could acknowledge the other, perhaps for months. But at the moment, that didn't matter. Greg—handsome, talented, soserious Greg—would be my husband; I would know it, and that would be enough.

And then, almost before I had time to realize it, the ceremony was over. Just a few words, mumbled by the white-haired judge whose name I didn't even know: "Do you, Thomas Boerland, now take Katharine Moore to be your lawful wedded wife? . . . Do you, Katharine Moore, now take Thomas Boerland to be your lawful wedded husband? . . ."

Of course, I had known Greg would use his real name, not the one he had taken when he first became a professional singer—but just the same, it fell with a slight shock on my ears. As if, somehow, I were not marrying him at all, but another man.

Then Greg was slipping the plain little gold ring on my finger, fumbling a little, endearingly, in his nervousness; taking me in his arms, kissing me on the lips. We were Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Boerland—

which didn't mean a thing to anyone except us. That we were also Mr. and Mrs. Gregory Dean didn't mean a great deal, either—now. But some day it would, my heart sang —some day it would.

"That's his wife," people would some day whisper when we went into the stage door of a broadcasting studio or a concert hall. "They were married when he was still almost unknown, and kept it secret for a while because they didn't want to spoil his chances in the movies. It was just after he got his contract with Imperial." And magazine writers would come to me-some day-and I'd tell them the story of our wedding and how it happenedhow I'd met Greg in a Hollywood radio studio, while he was singing on a local program, and I was just breaking into the business as an actress, taking small parts in dramatic shows, reading commercialsdoing anything they'd hire me to do. How we started going around together, and how almost from the first I knew I loved him.

THERE was one thing I wouldn't tell them, though, because it still hurt me, just a little, to think about it. I didn't blame Greg-I knew that one disastrous experience with marriage, when he was little more than a boy, must have made him wary. I knew, too, that a young man with his way to make in the entertainment business travels faster if he travels alone. But I wouldn't tell these people in the future that the secret marriage had been my idea-my solution for what had seemed an unsolvable dilemma. I wouldn't tell them that marriage, even a secret marriage, hadn't occurred to Greg until I suggested it. I understood, but they might not. It was the secret Greg and I would share in that far-off, beautiful day when fame should have come to him, and we could stand together before the whole world, just as we had stood together at the flat-topped desk in the judge's office.

If I had known that day was never to come! . . .

We said goodby to the judge, and went down the stone stairway, with its golden-oak hand rail, and out

Now I can tell it—the story of my secret life with a radio idol I loved so much that I became his unacknowledged wife

MONG all my memories—along with the days of fear and heartache—I still have that one day of happiness. I'll always have that to look baek on: the brief twenty-four hours of my wedding day.

Ι.

Blindingly hot, it was. The sun seemed to have actual weight as it struck you, yet the desert air was so light and heady that you didn't have any feeling of oppression. In the judge's little office, where we stood before a plain flat-topped desk for an altar, there was even a little breeze. The flat leaves of a palm-tree scraped together, outside the window, with a dry sort of noise.

I looked up at Greg's face, as we waited for the judge to begin, and smiled. In a few minutes now, he'd be my husband. The world wouldn't know it; once this day was over neither of us could acknowledge the other, perhaps for months. But at the moment, that didn't matter. Greg—handsome, talented, soserious Greg—would be my husband; I would know it, and that would be enough.

And then, almost before I had time to realize it, the ceremony was over. Just a few words, mumbled by the white-haired judge whose name I didn't even know: "Do you, Thomas Bocrland, now take Katharine Moore to be your lawful wedded wife? . . Do you, Katharine Moore, now take Thomas Boerland to be your lawful wedded husband? . . ."

Of course, I had known Greg would use his real name, not the one he had taken when he first became a professional singer—but just the same, it fell with a slight shock on my ears. As if, somehow, I were not marrying him at all, but another man.

Then Greg was slipping the plain little gold ring on my finger, fumbling a little, endearingly, in his nervousness; taking me in his arms, kissing me on the lips. We were Mr. and Mrs. Thomas BoerlandAlmost before I could realize it, the ceremony was over—we were Mr. ond Mrs. Greg Dean. which didn't mean a thing to anyone except us. That we were also Mr. and Mrs. Gregory Dean didn't mean a great deal, either—now. But some day it would, my heart sang —some day it would.

"That's his wife," people would some day whisper when we went into the stage door of a broadcasting studio or a concert hall. "They were married when he was still almost unknown, and kept it secret for a while because they didn't want to spoil his chances in the movies. It was just after he got his contract with Imperial." And magazine writers would come to me-some day-and I'd tell them the story of our wedding and how it happenedhow I'd met Greg in a Hollywood radio studio, while he was singing on a local program, and I was just breaking into the business as an actress, taking small parts in dramatic shows, reading commercialsdoing anything they'd hire me to do. How we started going around together, and how almost from the first I knew I loved him.

THERE was one thing I wouldn't tell them, though, because it still hurt me, just a little, to think about it. I didn't blame Greg-I knew that one disastrous experience with marriage, when he was little more than a boy, must have made him wary. I knew, too, that a young man with his way to make in the entertainment business travels faster if he travels alone. But I wouldn't tell these people in the future that the secret marriagc had been my idea-my solution for what had seemed an unsolvable dilemma. I wouldn't tell them that marriage, even a secret marriage, hadn't occurred to Greg until I suggested it. I understood, but they might not. It was the secret Greg and I would share in that far-off, beautiful day when fame should have come to him, and we could stand together before the whole world, just as we had stood together at the flat-topped desk in the judge's office.

If I had known that day was never to come! . . .

We said goodby to the judge, and went down the stone stairway, with its golden-oak hand rail, and out of the court house into the bright, dusty street. All around the little town was desert, a waste of sand, cactus, Joshua trees, with only the narrow ribbon of concrete connecting us with Hollywood, which we had left that morning. Now it was late afternoon. Greg's dark-blue sports roadster, its gleaming surface a little dulled with the dust of our journey, stood at the curb.

"Well," Greg said uncertainly, "where now?"

F OR we didn't have much time for a honeymoon. The whole escapade had been undertaken, necessarily, on the spur of the moment. Greg was busy on the Imperial lot, acting in his first picture, and we both had radio shows, so once we had made up our minds to get married, the next problem had been when. We hadn't dared stay in California for the ceremony, for fear the news would get out, and the trip across the state line to Nevada took almost a day. But, the night before, Greg had called up with the good news that his shooting schedule on the lot was giving him two whole days off, while neither of us had a broadcast for the same length of time—so we'd hastily made plans, packed a few clothes—and here we were!

I tried to think back over the road we had traveled that morning, to remember if we had passed any places that looked pleasant enough to spend the night in, but without much success. In every direction there was nothing but desert.

"Maybe we ought to drive straight back to Hollywood," I suggested, but without really meaning it.

"Oh, no," Greg said seriously. "That wouldn't be very safe. We might be seen if we went somewhere there—I mean—"

We looked away from each other, both of us blushing.

At last we simply got in the car and drove back toward the west. The sun glared straight into our eyes, and all at once depression settled on me. I felt hot and dusty. The wedding was over, so abruptly; we didn't know where we were going; and we felt constrained and embarrassed. And I wondered, for the



I turned away from him, hating to let him read the anguish in my face—even though soon I would have to confide in him.

first time, if we had done right in marrying so secretly and furtively. Perhaps it would have been better to wait—

The sun sank, and the clear, pale desert twilight came, while we whizzed along the road. Seven o'clock, eight o'clock—

Greg looked at me doubtfully. "We're getting to Lone Rock. Would you like to stop there? It's not such a bad place."

I nodded, and soon we were driving down the main street of the town. There seemed to be only one hotel, and it wasn't very inviting. Then, at the edge of town, I caught sight of a neat little auto camp, tiny bungalows grouped about a graveled court. Greg wrinkled his nose when I suggested taking a look at it.

"An auto camp!" he said. "For a honeymoon?"

Nevertheless, he stopped, and when we had inspected the bungalow they showed us, he had to admit it was better than a hotel, with its clean floors, bright curtains at the windows, and adjoining shower.

The camp attendant went away and closed the door behind him. Greg looked at me, then away, lit a cigarette and strolled to the window. "We'd better go somewhere and eat," he said vaguely.

Then, suddenly, he crushed the cigarette out, turned swiftly, and took me in his arms.

"Darling!" he whispered against my hair.

All my momentary depression faded away, and I gave myself to his embrace, gladly. I felt, once more, secure and safe in his love, and I said to myself that I had only been suffering from the nervousness of any young bride.

Yet that same feeling, a sort of submerged sense of disaster piling up around me, was to come again, and again, and much too often. I had never believed in premonitions; I can't entirely believe in them even now, but the fact remains that from the very beginning I knew there was something wrong about our marriage, something I could not—or would not—analyze.

It was still with me two weeks later, when I had to take my wedding ring out of my purse and look at it, to convince myself that our elopement hadn't been all a dream. Nothing was changed. I still lived in my little one-room apartment, on the Los Angeles side of Hollywood; I still went to the broadcasting studio almost every day; I still saw Greg there frequently, and sometimes went out with him to dinner. But we both realized we couldn't be seen together too often. Hollywood (*Continued on page* 62) HEN I am on the road radio is my boon companion, trustworthy guide, respected counselor and ever jolly entertainer. At last I've found the perfect backseat driver—one that never talks back, argues about the right road to take, or criticizes the way I shift gears.

Radio plays an important part of my life when I am home, or in residence at any spot for a period. But there the rounds of daily calls, business and social visits, movies and theaters prevent me from being with it as much as I like. Traveling, however, particularly by trailer, it is the most important factor in my daily rounds.

As I usually start shortly after daylight I leave my trailer bedside radio on when I go to sleep. The soft strains of the early morning music awaken me not too abruptly. I do my morning stretching exercises to the rhythm of the gymnastic leaders. Cooking breakfast, the weather reports are being flashed in and aid me in planning the route for the day. At approximately the same time, of course the news reports keep me informed of world affairs and take the place of the daily newspaper which is then rarely available. I usually spend eight or nine hours a day driving, quite often alone. At intervals I turn on the car-radio and get news, music, lectures, whatever my mood requires, or whatever I feel I need to supplement my thoughts. Incidentally I find myself paying attention to the cooking recipes and household hints-something which I wouldn't think of doing at home. Over a charcoal fire in the evening I frequently try out with some success new ways of preparing a dish I've just listened to. The advice on cleaning is particularly useful in the trailer for there are so many different things to keep in condition. And I often waft myself to sleep at night listening to Stokowski or Damrosch or the lighter music of

Rudy Vallee, Ben Bernie or Wayne King. The late evening news is a source of great satisfaction, for although I'm usually able to pick up newspapers enroute, the daily stint of driving and the evening's chores often tire my eyes so much I feel little like reading.

Drawing By Rennold Lueder

I'VE FOUND THE PERFECT

Backseat Driver

Yearly I travel about 50,000 miles by airplane, boat, train, car and lately largely by trailer. When I'm working on some particular story I naturally have to go to my destination by the quickest possible route. There is no latitude for deviations. But much of the time I am engaged in making surveys and studies of particular countries and sections thereof. Here is where my radio is of great aid. When I'm planning my day's trip if I find the weather is particularly bad in one section, I (Continued on page 60)



The famous fugitive from Fifth Avenue salutes man's best companion on the open road — his radio set, which never talks back, disagrees, or finds fault, and even saves lives
By CORNELIUS VANDERBILT, JR.

21

During rehearsals, performers wear sun glasses, but far the actual performance they must came aff. Here's Fred Waring daing his master af ceremanies jab befare the powerful rays af the great television lights.

Lillian Eggers, New York model, stumbled into her television job.





IGHT the set!" "Places everybody!"

The three heavy television cameras moved noiselessly into position. The pretty girl announcer stood under the glaring lights moving nervously. The Fred Waring choral singers, just to her right, scrambled to get into position.

"Quiet!" A voice boomed through the studio.

It was echoed by assistants, and everyone on the set held his breath and kept his eyes glued on the nervous girl announcer.

High in a dark room, just above the television studio sets, the director watched the girl's image on a series of three screens directly in front of him. Then he began giving instructions to the three television

ACK SHER

cameramen below, speaking his commands through a public address system. It was almost eight o'clock. Everything was ready.

"All right, let's go!"

The girl announcer opened her mouth and at the same instant people sitting in front of their television sets within a fifty-mile radius of the Empire State building, saw and heard the girl on the screen. The first official television program was under way.

As soon as the girl was through speaking those in front of their television sets saw the entire Fred Waring Company, sixty in all, suddenly flash on their screen. The boys and girls kept things moving briskly, doing ten minutes of singing, dancing and comedy. Then, as Mary McConnick, NBC's girl announcer, is making up for her appearance before the television camera. Below: They call her the "Image Girl." Charlotte Manson has been the constant subject for NBC's experimental television tests.

A miracle becomes a daily occurrence—and here is your free pass to the first backstage tour of a regular television broadcast

the Waring gang wound up with a spectacular finale, the scene shifted and the title of a play, "The Unexpected," appeared on the screen. As the title faded away, those watching their screens were looking at a stage setting similar to one you might see on a Broadway stage. The actors, Earl Larrimore, Marjorie Clarke and David More, took their parts well, in this amusing one-act comedy drama. As soon as it was over, there was a breather for those in the studio, but on the screen appeared the face of Lowell Thomas, as television gave its audience the first movie made especially for television, called "Teletopics." As soon as it was over, the action centered in the studio again, with Marcy Wescott, Broadway musical comedy

star, singing popular tunes of the day. Dick Rodgers, famous composer, accompanied her at the piano.

After Marcy, the girl television announcer came on and announced that the next scenes would be televised from the World's Fair, and suddenly, the beaming face of Ed Herlihy, NBC's inquiring reporter, came on the screen. He was in front of a big building on the Fair grounds, and beside him were several people who were picked at random to answer his questions and be televised. He kept the questions popping at a lively rate and most of the people interviewed showed up well on the screen. It was one of the highlights of the program. As soon as it was over, three excellent jugglers were televised from the studio. Then, the star of the show, Donald Duck, in a full-length cartoon, wound up the show.

Yes, after all the talk, promises and build-up, television is here as a regular, reliable entertainment medium—ready to take its place along with radio and the movies.

So now, LET'S GO TO A REHEARSAL: The modern, air-cooled television studio at NBC is like a Hollywood sound stage in miniature. Here, actors and actresses scurry around the brilliantly lit sets in make-up; cameramen, berets and all, "dolly" and "Pan" and "truck" to get the shots the director wants. Sets are pulled up and down in a twinkling as assistant directors shout out instructions.

Being in (Continued on page 58)

THE CURTAIN

■ In its excitement, color and bustle, an NBC television studio is like a Hollywood sound stage. Left, rehearsals go on while stagehands set the scenery. Note the batteries of bright lights, the wall being moved into position, and the microphone at the end of its long pole, or "boom." In the picture at left below, the stage is set and the scene is being televised.

SAN FRANCISCO

LOS ANGELES

Three cameras are used alternately, to give more variety to shows.

THE

ITI

EI2

■ Left, the director's room, where the action in the studio is watched on three screens, one for each camera. During rehearsal, the director talks to the actors over a microphone and public-address system—he never sees them in the flesh, as the studio is on the floor below. Television requires a big technical crew—four men in this room besides the director, who is second from the right. Inset, it has often been said that blondes can't be televised, but this picture of Jean Muir, taken directly from a television screen, proves once and for all that they can. The girl announcer on NBC's first regular sight broadcast was also a decided blonde.

RISES ON

■ Right, one of NBC's programs presents an actual staged prizefight: sporting events will undoubtedly be frequent attractions in sight-sound radio. The Philco portable transmitter, below right, is even now touring the country, picking up outdoor happenings. Some outdoor scenes may be filmed, developed at once, and put on the air as moving pictures.

CHICAGO

MILWAUKEE

IOWA CITY

KANSAS CITY

BOSTON SCHENECTADY ALBANY NEW YORK

PHILADELPHIA CAMDEN

In Florida, the portable television camera catches a golfer as he tees off.

RADIOS PHOTO-MIRROR

Above, a map of the United States shows you where television programs may be seen, to the best of our reporter's knowledge, either now or by the end of 1939. At each city marked an experimental station is already in operation, or the construction of one has been licensed. No licenses for commercial stations have been given, as yet, but if you live within fifty miles of any of these cities, a television receiver in your home will be able to receive the programs sent out. Right, Fred Waring and his orchestra supplied television with its first regularly scheduled variety show. Inset, NBC's new television inquiring reporter, former announcer Ed Herlihy.



THE CURTAIN RISES ON A

In its excitement, color ond bustle, on NBC television studio is like a Hollywood sound stage. Left, rehears. ols go on while stagehonds set the scenery. Note the batteries of bright lights, the woll being moved into position, and the microphone at the end of its long pole, or "boam." In the picture at left below, the stage is set and the scene is being televised. Right, one of NBC's programs presents on octuol staged prizefight: sporting events will undoubtedly be frequent attractions in sight-sound radio. The Philco portable transmitter, below right, is even now touring the country, picking up outdoor happenings. Some outdoor scenes may be filmed, developed at once, ond put on the oir os moving pictures.

CHICAGO

IOWA CITY

BOSTON SCHENECTADY ALBANY NEW YOR PHILADELPHIA CAMDEN

HRANSAS CITY

LOS ANGELES

SAN FRANCISCO

■ Left, the director's room, where the action in the studio is watched on three screens, one for each camero. During rehearsal, the director tolks to the actors over o microphone ond public-address system—he never sees them in the flesh, as the studio is on the floor below. Television requires o big technical crew—four men in this room besides the director, who is second from the right. Inset, it has often been said that blondes can't be televised, but this picture of Jean Muir, token directly from o television screen, proves once and for oll that they can. The girl onnouncer on NBC's first regulor sight broadcast was olso o decided blonde. Above, a map of the United States shows you where television programs may be seen, to the best of our reporter's knowledge, either now or by the end of 1939. At each city marked an experimental station is already in operation, or the construction of one has been licensed. No licenses for commercial stations have been given, as yet, but if you live within fifty miles of ony of these cities, o television receiver in your home will be able to receive the programs sent out. Right, Fred Woring and his archestra supplied television with its first regularly scheduled voriety shaw. Inset, NBC's new television inquiring reporter, former announcer Ed Herlihy. In Florido, the portable television camero catches a golfer os he tees off.

RADIO'S PHOTO-MIRROR



LANNY ROSS TELLS



Kay Lorraine and Lanny show the phoney-elegant way NOT to hold your partner's hand.



■ If you want your partner to enjoy that dance, don't keep up a constant flow of chatter.



Some men may like to have you dance as close as this, but, says Lanny, most of them don't.



■ Fishnet dresses are pretty but a man doesn't think so when they catch on his studs.



■ Picture hats are pretty too, but Lanny swears they're a menace on the dance-floor.



How to make yourself unpopular—wave hellos to other men over your escort's shoulder.





Too many girls hinder in-stead of help their partners. Left, Kay is leaning on Lanny's chest; right, she's hanging on to his arm, making him carry her around. Above, the Hit Parade couple demonstrate ananother bad way to hold hands.



OMEN, you are wonderful! No matter how mad we men may get at you, you're still wonderful. Even if you are always late, even if you do wear the darndest hats, and even if you can't learn that fifty dollars will only buy fifty dollars' worth of clothes.

But—and I'll bet I've got the entire male population to back me up —there's one time and place you're not nearly so perfect as you think. It's time you were told. We've been too polite and too scared until now * to speak up. I'm still scared, but here goes anyway....

No matter what you may think, lots of times it's you, the woman, who is responsible for these slips and stumbles that make dancing a punishment instead of a paradise. When that happens, do you blame yourself? Never. You blame the unlucky male whose arms are around you and whose toes are under yours.

Yet the chances are, every time you dance you are liable unconsciously to commit at least one of these faults I'm going to tell you about and which can so easily make you and your partner wish you'd gone to a movie instead.

Remember, it's not just me talking to you—it's every man who ever had a French heel come down hard on his instep and was then glared at by his graceful feminine partner who was undoubtedly saying to herself, "If only men would learn how to dance!"

Yes, the chances are fifty-fifty it was just as much your fault as it was his.

For instance:

Take the girl who tries to lead. I don't think I know a single man who won't gripe about this to other men—when he's sure he's not being overheard, of course! Maybe the girl does dance so well that she could lead better than the man. But she'll be a more popular girl if she forgets that (*Continued on page* 61)

■ The perfect dance posture—as posed by Lanny Ross and Kay Lorraine, singing stars of the CBS Saturday night Hit Parade.

AUGUST, 1939

Photos by John Shutz, CBS.

DO

with Moments / Jancing

Broadway Oracle, family man, recluse, night life king—read the truth about that amazing bundle of contrasts—Walter Winchell

By MILDRED LUBER

The story thus far:

AMERICA'S most famous reporter was born on April 7, 1897, on West 116th Street in Harlem, New York City—the son of an immigrant couple who spelled their name Winchel. He grew up there, in that rather tough neighborhood, and when he was still just a boy began singing in the Imperial Theater, the corner nickelodeon, with Eddie Cantor and George Jessel. His boyish good looks, combined with a fair singing voice and an ability to dance, led him directly to professional vaudeville as he grew up, and except for an interval during the war when he was in the U.S. Navy, he was on the stage until 1922. Then he changed professions entirely, taking a twenty-five-dollar-a-week job on the "Vaudeville News," a house-organ for the Keith-Albee vaudeville circuit.

PART II

ROM the retired vaudeville performer who was working for twenty-five dollars a week on the "Vaudeville News" to today's Walter Winchell is a long jump. Not in years, necessarily. Measured that way, it's only a decade and a half, more or less. But in his way of living, in his bank-account, and most important, in his attitudes toward the world and toward himself, the Walter of 1939 has jumped so far that he's a different man entirely.

Today he is a strange mixture of recluse and bonvivant; of family man and night-owl; of the historian of trivialities and the serious crusader. With, you must remember, the recluse, the family man, and the crusader uppermost at all times. He has a town apartment and a country home, neither of which is often entered by his acquaintances-he has few friends, in the intimate meaning of the word. He has a wife and two children, all of whom he adores. The key to that adoration, and its proof, lie in his constantly growing interest in governmental and international affairs.

In the old days, just after he'd first become a reporter, he didn't know much about what went on in Paris, Berlin, London, Washington; and cared less. The Broadway and cafe-society scene was what sincerely interested him. His column of jokes called "Merciless Truths," and another column of racy trade gossip called

28

"Broadway Hearsay," which he began writing soon after he joined the "Vaudeville News" accurately defined the boundaries of his enthusiasms.

Other men give their girls flowers or boxes of candy. The Walter of today might do that too. But when he was courting June Aster, his first present to her was a free full-page advertisement in the "Vaudeville News" for the dancing team of Hill and Aster, of which she was a part. The gift is significant: it hints at two things-that Walter couldn't afford flowers or candy then, and that to his Broadwayish way of thinking, a free ad was a pretty fine present after all. June must have thought so too. At any rate, a year after the ad appeared, she became Mrs. Walter Winchell.

In the last few years, success has been achieved, and Walter has had time to grow-to find out what really interests him, and what is really worth fighting for. But in those early days, he had to concentrate, as so many of us must, on earning a living. Getting



It took Hyman Fink to get this rare shot of Walter, Mrs. Winchell and their daughter, Walda.

ahead. Finding tools with which to work, and learning to use them.

Four years on the "Vaudeville News" were his apprenticeship. It wasn't an easy apprenticeship, either. Much good shoe-leather was worn out on the daily rounds—along Forty-second Street, up Broadway to Forty-third, east and west of Broadway, up to Fortyfourth, east and west... There were so many agents' and brokers' offices to be visited, each with its crumb of news to be carefully picked up, pocketed, carried away, made into a paragraph or a sentence. He didn't know it, but he was laying the foundation of that vast acquaintance which was to go on giving him news items for the next fifteen years.

WALTER finally became a columnist for a real New York newspaper but not because there was any tremendous demand for his talents as a writer. He did have a rare talent, however, for which Fulton Oursler, supervising editor of the New York *Graphic*, was willing to pay—a higher price, incidentally, than he had anticipated. Oursler hired him as a tipster, for it was evident that Winchell had more inside dope on Broadway's glamorous figures than anyone else in town. Oursler wanted Winchell to bring all his hot news tips to the city desk as leads for front page stories. Winchell agreed to go to work for the *Graphic* but he expected payment—not in more money but in the right to have his own column, under his own name. Oursler capitulated. It would be worth a column if he could just get those tips.

Walter might never have stopped working for the Vaudeville News and begun being a journalistic force if it hadn't been for Norman Frescott, then star of a very successful vaudeville act and until recently known to you as the Frescott who was master of ceremonies on the popular program, Uncle Jim's Question Bee. Wouldn't Winchell, Frescott (Continued on page 74)



Broadway Oracle, family man, recluse, night life king—read the truth about that amazing bundle of contrasts-Walter Winchell

His Life is News.

By MILDRED LUBER

The story thus far:

A^{MERICA'S} most famous reporter was born on April 7, 1897, on West 116th Street in Harlem, New York City-the son of an immigrant couple who spelled their name Winchel. He grew up there, in that rather tough neighborhood, and when he was still just a boy began singing in the Imperial Theater, the corner nickelodeon, with Eddie Cantor and George Jessel. His boyish good looks, combined with a fair singing voice and an ability to dance, led him directly to professional vaudeville as he grew up, and except for an interval during the war when he was in the U.S. Navy, he was on the stage until 1922. Then he changed professions entirely, taking a twenty-five-dollar-a-week job on the "Vaudeville News," a house-organ for the Keith-Albee vaudeville circuit.

PART II

ROM the retired vaudeville performer who was working for twenty-five dollars a week on the "Vaudeville News" to today's Walter Winchell is a long jump. Not in years, necessarily. Measured that way, it's only a decade and a half, more or less. But in his way of living, in his bank-account, and most important, in his attitudes toward the world and toward himself, the Walter of 1939 has jumped so far that he's a different man entirely.

Today he is a strange mixture of recluse and bonvivant; of family man and night-owl; of the historian of trivialities and the serious crusader. With, you must remember, the recluse, the family man, and the crusader uppermost at all times. He has a town apartment and a country home, neither of which is often entered by his acquaintances-he has few friends, in the intimate meaning of the word. He has a wife and two children, all of whom he adores. The key to that adoration, and its proof, lic in his constantly growing interest in governmental and international affairs.

In the old days, just after he'd first become a reporter, he didn't know much about what went on in Paris, Berlin, London, Washington; and cared less. The Broadway and eafe-society scene was what sincerely interested him. His column of jokes called "Merciless Truths," and another column of racy trade gossip called

"Broadway Hearsay," which he began writing soon after he joined the "Vaudeville News" accurately defined the boundaries of his enthusiasms.

Other men give their girls flowers or boxes of candy. The Walter of today might do that too. But when he was courting June Aster, his first present to her was a free full-page advertisement in the "Vaudeville News" for the dancing team of Hill and Aster, of which she was a part. The gift is significant: it hints at two things-that Walter couldn't afford flowers or candy then, and that to his Broadwayish way of thinking, a free ad was a pretty fine present after all. June must have thought so too. At any rate, a year after the ad appeared, she became Mrs. Walter Winchell.

In the last few years, success has been achieved. and Walter has had time to grow-to find out what really interests him, and what is really worth fighting for. But in those early days, he had to concentrate, as so many of us must, on earning a living. Getting

ahead. Finding tools with which to work, and learning to use them.

Four years on the "Vaudeville News" were his apprenticeship. It wasn't an easy apprenticeship, either. Much good shoe-leather was worn out on the daily rounds-along Forty-second Street, up Broadway to Forty-third, east and west of Broadway, up to Fortyfourth, east and west. . . . There were so many agents' and brokers' offices to be visited, each with its crumb of news to be carefully picked up, pocketed, carried away, made into a paragraph or a sentence. He didn't know it, but he was laying the foundation of that vast acquaintance which was to go on giving him news items for the next fifteen years.

ALTER finally became a columnist for a real New York newspaper but not because there was any tremendous demand for his talents as a writer. He did have a rare talent, however, for which Fulton

Oursler, supervising editor of the New York Graphic, was willing to pay-a higher price, incidentally, than he had anticipated. Oursler hired him as a tipster, for it was evident that Winchell had more inside dope on Broadway's glamorous figures than anyone else in town. Oursler wanted Winchell to bring all his hot news tips to the city desk as leads for front page stories. Winchell agreed to go to work for the Graphic but he expected payment-not in more money but in the right to have his own column, under his own name. Oursler capitulated. It would be worth a column if he could just get those tips.

Walter might never have stopped working for the Vaudeville News and begun being a journalistic force if it hadn't been for Norman Frescott, then star of a very successful vaudeville act and until recently known to you as the Frescott who was master of ceremonies on the popular program, Uncle Jim's Question Bee. Wouldn't Winchell, Frescott (Continued on page 74)

It took Hyman Fink to get this rare shat af Walter, Mrs. Winchell and their doughter, Walda. Such blessed relief to learn finally the truth about her past and yet—should Kitty accept her lawful birthright and lose the man of her heart?

> The whine was coming closer. It was filling her ears. What was happening?

The story thus far:

111

WHAT was Kitty Kelly's real identity? All she knew was that she had wakened one morning in a third-class cabin of a ship bound for America. Her memory was gone, and her grim-faced companion, Mrs. Megram, told her she was a poor Irish girl, just recovering from a grave illness. But there was more to the story, she learned a year later, when Mrs. Megram was murdered, leaving behind her a note speaking mysteriously of Kitty's "rightful place in the world." Meanwhile, she had fallen in love with Michael Conway, a young lawyer, but she refused to marry him until the mystery of her past had been cleared up. Michael, growing restless under the uncertainty of his position with Kitty, one night broke a dinner engagement with her on the excuse of business. Disappointed, she yielded to the pleas of Grant Thursday, a rich playboy, and went to dinner with him, where she saw Michael, intoxicated, with Isabel Andrews, the wealthy daughter of the man Michael had said he was dining with. Believing that her only chance of getting Michael back lay in regaining her memory, Kitty agreed to see a psychiatrist, Dr. Orbo-and discovered when she met him that he was the man who had originally caused her to lose her memory, back in Ireland.

Yet she did not entirely trust the sinister-looking Orbo, although he made an appointment to see her next day and begin treating her to restore her memory. She trusted him still less after the treatment, when he hypnotized her and attempted to make her write her name, Kathleen Kelly. Some in-

A fictionization by Lucille

stinct, even through the fog of hypnosis, warned her not to do so. That night, dispirited, she stayed alone in the apartment, her roommate, Bunny, and Grant Thursday going out together; and while they were gone Orbo came in, saying he was going to take her to a hospital. She tried to resist, but his hypnotic power drained all strength away from her, and the last thing she remembered was being put into an automobile which sped away through the night.

10

PART III

HEN she came to herself, she was lying on a tumbled bed in a small dark room. The shades were pulled down. A single lamp burned on a wash-stand nearby, casting weird shadows. Outside she could hear the wind and rain beating against the window-pane, the low rumble of distant thunder.

Where was she? A hospital? For a moment her cloudy mind recalled Dr. Orbo's words. "I have come to take you to a hospital," he had said. Was this it? Perhaps—perhaps he had been playing fair and square.

Then, as her brain cleared, she sat up and looked about her. If this was a hospital, it was the strangest one she had ever seen. The lamp was an old-fashioned kerosene one. The walls were stained and yellow. Even the linen on the bed was soiled, the gray blanket torn and gritty.

And it was all so terribly still.

There was not a footstep to be heard here, no distant human sounds at all. She pushed back the covers and stood up. She was still completely dressed, except for her shoes. Her stocking feet padding softly over the bare floor, she ran to the window, and looked out.

It was raining wildly, but by staring hard, she made out at last that there were woods all around, deep, thick woods. There were no lights visible, not even the headlights of a car. Nothing but trees and darkness and rain.

How had she come here? She passed her hand over her eyes, trying to think. But she could remember nothing of a journey nothing except Dr. Orbo's glittering eyes leading her on. Had they come by train or car or boat? And what had happened? Why had he brought her here? Why had he left "Kitty!" His voice broke in a sob of relief. "My darling—I've found you!"

Photos by Pinchot

her in this wretched room alone? She gave a little sob of terror. She must escape—and quickly. He might return at any moment. She ran to the door, yanked vainly at the knob. The door was locked.

He had trapped her here—like a creature in a cage. But for what reason? What had she done? Who was he, this madman, who could erase one's memory, and bring it back again? And what did he want of her? Oh, it did not matter. She must get away. She must beat at the door, lean out the window, scream with all the power in her body. Someone, perhaps, would be passing by.

Fletcher of the dramatic CBS serial by Frank Dahm, sponsored by Wonder Bread

31

Someone might hear her. . . .

She went back to the window, raised the sash, and screamed with all her force.

"Help! Help! Murder!" They were the only words she could think of.

It was no use. She slumped down to her knees, against the windowsill, and bowed her head. No one had heard.

B UT someone had heard. Someone inside the house. Footsteps were coming down the hall. A key was turning in the lock. Someone was entering the room. Dr. Orbo, she thought. She did not look up, until a woman's voice sounded in her ears.

"Okay, dopey," it said. "You can come now. They're waitin' for you."

The woman in the doorway was middle-aged, dressed in a crumpled nurse's uniform.

"Who's waiting for me?" Kitty did not move. "And where am I? Who are you? I want to get out of here!"

The woman grinned.

"Oh you do, do you?" she mocked. She advanced into the room, still smiling that knowing smile. Kitty tried to fend her off. But she was powerful. In a moment, she had reached the bed, grabbed Kitty's arm in a cruel grip and twisted it back, farther and farther, until Kitty screamed with pain.

"Okay, dearie! Here we go!"

She dragged Kitty out of the room, and down a long hall. They went down a creaking wooden staircase, into a long hallway that smelled of chloroform, into an oldfashioned huge kitchen.

Two men were sitting before an oilcloth-covered table, reading papers by the light of a kerosene lamp. They looked up as she entered. One of them was Dr. Orbo. The other was sallow-faced, with close-set eyes and bristly.black hair.

Dr. Orbo was looking at her with dark satisfaction.

"Well, Isaac Hamish—" he turned, smiling to the man beside him. "This is she—at last! Are you satisfied?"

The other man shrugged.

"Not yet. She is of no use to us now. You know that. Remember. My bargain called for something else. . . ."

"Of course." Dr. Orbo nodded. "Well, Mr. Hamish, that will not be difficult. She is weak now. Look. She can scarcely stand. Mrs. Daggett—assist Miss Kelly to a chair!"

gett—assist Miss Kelly to a chair!" "Come on, dearie!" The woman jerked her arm. But she would not sit down. What were they going to do now? Who was this man, Hamish? What was his "bargain?" She burst out at them.

"Please, Dr. Orbo! There must be some mistake! I—I have done nothing. Nothing. My name is Kitty Kelly. I—I'm a poor orphan girl from Dublin. Please. I—I'll do anything for you—but please let me go away."

Dr. Orbo spoke soothingly.

"Of course, Miss Kelly. You are going home in a little while. There is no cause for alarm. This is merely a part of my treatment. What one might call the Second Stage. Sit down, my dear. Now—put your mind at rest. Lie back against the chair . . . rest . . . rest. Now, Mrs. Daggett—if you please. Bring in the revolving light machine."

"Light machine!" Kitty sat up with a shudder. "Please, Dr. Orbo. You can't. You can't hypnotize me

Honeymoons Need Not End! For proof, we give you Jon Hall and Frances Langford. In next month's issue, read their story for the secret of lasting wedded happiness

again! I won't. I won't let you!" She turned to the sallow man at Orbo's side. "Mr. Hamish! I—I promise you. I'll do anything you say. But please! Dr. Orbo doesn't understand. I don't want anything. I'm just Kitty Kelly, a poor girl from an orphan asylum in Dublin who..."

"Orbo—come and take care of her," Hamish said. "This sort of thing disgusts me. I thought you were going to get it over with at once."

"So I am!" Dr. Orbo stood up, his shadow enormous, menacing in the dimly lit room. His sauve scientific manner was quite gone now. Pitilessly he held her on the chair, forcing her head up, toward the machine. "Start the lights now, Mrs.

Daggett!" he barked. Mrs. Daggett obeyed.

Kitty tried to look away, but he held her firmly, his fingers pressing into her eye-sockets, forcing open the lids. He was forcing her to stare at the lights. But she must not see them. She must hold herself taut. Yet the dizziness was coming over her, the familiar faintness. She was going down ..., down ...

going down ... down ... down ... Suddenly in the midst of her whirling descent, there was the sharp sound of a bell ringing through the house. A peremptory ring. Dr. Orbo's fingers trembled against her eyes.

"What's that?" he hissed at Hamish.

"Andrews, I suppose." Hamish shrugged.

"Andrews!" Dr. Orbo's voice was hoarse. "What's he coming here for now?"

"To sign the stock certificate. I told him to meet me here tonight."

"He's too early!" Dr. Orbo paused. The bell jangled again. He snapped at Mrs. Daggett.

"Tell him to wait. Keep him out of here, until I call you, do you hear?"

"Sure." Mrs. Daggett disappeared. Dr. Orbo's fingers pressed up Kitty's aching eyelids again, more cruelly.

"Now, Miss Kelly . . . once more . . ." he began. "Once more." But Kitty would not give in. Andrews! But it could not be *the* Mr. Andrews? Not Isabel Andrews' father? Not Michael's new boss? What was he doing here—in this desolate house? This house of murder?

It did not matter. He was a stranger—someone outside the circle. Else they would let him into the kitchen. She drew in a deep breath, stiffened, let out a blood-curdling shriek.

"Help! Help, Mr. Andrews . . ." Dr. Orbo clapped his hand over her mouth. But the scream had its effect. There were quick footsteps down the hall, then Mr. Andrews' voice sounded anxiously from the doorway.

"What's happening here?" she heard him say. "Why—Miss Kelly! What are you doing—? He stepped into the room, his overcoat over his arm. She caught a momentary glimpse of his heavy-set figure, his white mustache. Then Isaac Hamish was standing in the middle of the room, with a revolver in his hand.

"Stay where you are, Andrews!" he warned. "There is nothing to see in this room."

"But—Miss Kelly—? What are you doing to her?"•Mr. Andrews protested.

"There is no Miss Kelly in here!" (Continued on page 53)



★ If all secretaries were as beautiful as Madeleine Carroll, who jats dawn the minutes for The Circle, Sunday nights on NBC, mighty few letters wauld ever get written. This is Madeleine's first weekly assignment, after a lang time of being radio's busiest guest star.

Paramount

RADIO'S WAY TO A





Wallace and Sunda Love demonstrate exercise number one, for achieving that chiseled chinline.

It's miraculous—but no miracle! You can have one too by following the orders of this exclusive picture-story

S UMMER'S here, and there's no sense in denying it. No sense, either, in denying the fact that you won't enjoy the warm weather unless your figure is in trim to look well in those sheer dresses and revealing bathing suits. So, to help you out on the job of removing

So, to help you out on the job of removing extra poundage, RADIO MIRROR asked Wallace, the Mutual network's Get-Thin-to-Music Man, and Sunda Love, star of the CBS serial, Stepmother, to pose for these pictures, graphically showing how you can reduce in your own home. For more of these exercises, tune in Wallace's

For more of these exercises, tune in Wallace's daily program, broadcast at 11:30 A.M., E.D.S.T., over Mutual.

Since he went on the air, Wallace has melted off at least a million pounds of excess fat from feminine figures with these exercises. He guarantees that if you follow them religiously they'll flatten your stomach, smooth your hips, chisel your chinline, clear your complexion, put a glint in your eye and lend a spring to your walk.

But, says Wallace, it won't be any miracle. The only miracle will be in getting yourself to do these exercises EVERY DAY.

Ready to start? . . . It is seven o'clock in the morning. You're sleepy? You want just five minutes more of snoozing? (Continued on page 57)



Four, for tummy tires: lie flat on the floor, arms at your sides and toes pointing down, and . . .

... bring your legs up and over into the air until your toes are touching the floor behind you.









Two, for thighs and limbs: step high, keeping toes pointed down.

Three, for a romantic waistline: extend your arms shoulder high ...

... then swing continuously from right to left and back again.



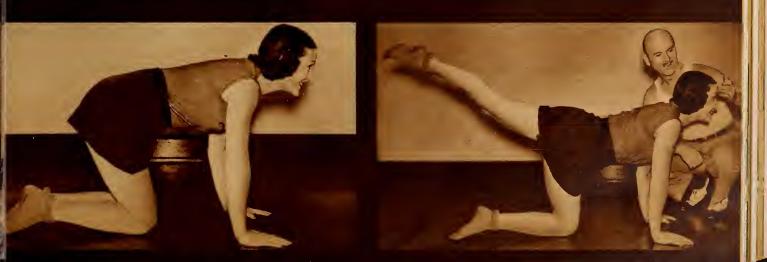
. . . keeping the left leg on the floor, raise the right leg straight up. Next, right leg down, left leg up.



Five, for a modeled torso: flat on the floor again, with palms flat, raise both legs without crooking your knees...

Six, for general well-being: start on all fours, with your chin well up. Next, kick backward and upward ...

...like a mule. But see to it that your knee is straight at the end of each kick. Now try it with the other leg.



THE CASE OF THE

Conclusion:

BRUCE EATON stepped forward and said, "I'll take the entire responsibility for this. This young woman has nothing to do with it."

The bank cashier said, "Don't let them fool you. It's a holdup. They put on the act together, and . . ."

One of the city officers interrupted, "Good Lord, that's Bruce Eaton, the actor!"

"Actor nothing," the bank cashier protested. "They tried to hold me up. That man's no more Bruce Eaton than I am. He's a stick-up artist. If they hadn't jerked the gun out of my hand, I'd have had them. This man walked into the bank, and while I was waiting on him, this woman came in and stood at the counter. I asked him if she was with him, and he said he'd never seen her before. Then when you gentlemen drove up in your car, she started yelling at him, and ran around behind the counter. I figured she was handing him a gun. I knew right then it was a stick-up and yelled at them to stop. She kept right on coming, and . . . "

The sheriff's cold eyes fastened mine in cynical appraisal. "How about it?" he asked.

I said, indignantly, "I was simply trying to get the man's autograph. You can imagine my surprise! I dropped in here to try and cash a check, I noticed someone was back in the vault with the cashier. Then, I suddenly realized it was Bruce Eaton. Do you think I'd pass up an opportunity like that? Naturally, I wanted his autograph."

The officers exchanged dubious glances. I could see that the cashier's excitability, and his hysterical talk of gun-play, were putting him in a spot.

Bruce Eaton said, calmly, "Well, it's been rather an exciting experience, Miss... What's your name?"

ence, Miss . . . What's your name?" "Miss Bell," I said, "Claire Bell."

"It's been quite an experience," he said, smiling. "I've had autograph hunters pursue me before, but never under *quite* such unusual circumstances. Perhaps if you're going my



way, you'd care to accept a lift back to Los Angeles?"

"I'd be delighted," I told him.

Bruce Eaton calmly started for the door, cupping his palm under my elbow.

The city officer said, "Just a minute, please," and then to the cashier, "What was he *doing* in the bank?"

"He wanted to get some things out of a lock-box," the cashier said.

"Did he have the key to the lockbox?"

"Yes, of course."

The officers exchanged glances. There was a sudden, significant tenseness about their attitude. "What," the city detective asked, "was the number of the lock-box?" "Number five," the cashier said.

The sheriff gave a low whistle. The city detective said, "I'm very sorry, Mr. Eaton, but we came down here to investigate that lock-box. If you had the key to it, perhaps you know why."

"I'm sure I know nothing whatever about your reasons for coming here," Bruce Eaton said, with dignity.

"Did you open the box?"

"Yes."

"Do you have the key to it?"

"Yes."

"Let's see it."

"I see no reason for giving it to you."

There was a harsh note in the

With a dramatic meeting in a lonely country bank, Miss Bell comes to



"You lie!" she screamed, and jerking herself free, made a sudden wild rush for the door.



detective's voice. "Now listen," he said, "I'm asking you nice. I want the key to that box."

The sheriff said, "Wait a minute. We don't need to bother about the key. We're more interested in the contents. What did you take out of the box, Eaton?"

"Don't answer questions, Mr. Eaton," I warned. "Sit absolutely tight. This is outrageous!"

The city officer said, ominously, "You keep out of this, sister, or you'll wish you had," and then to Eaton, "You answer questions, and cooperate, or we'll search you."

I was hoping frantically that Bruce Eaton would get the significance of my quick wink. He did. "Go ahead and search me," he said, "you have sufficient force to do it, but I won't submit to the indignity of answering questions about matters which are simply none of your business."

The hardboiled city officers closed in on Bruce Eaton. They held his arms, went through his pockets swiftly. "Here's the key to the lockbox," one of the officers said.

The officer in charge nodded to the bank cashier. "We'll open it up, and take a look."

As one in a daze, the cashier produced the bank's key. I heard the double click of locks opening, and then the officer exclaimed, "It's empty. There ain't a thing in here."

By Erle Stanley GARDNER

Author of "The Case of the Velvet Claws" "The Case of the Howling Dog," etc.

The officer looked at me with uncordial eyes. "You," he said, "have taken in a lot of territory in this thing, sister."

I said, scornfully, "Get a matron and you can search me."

The officer looked me over. It was a warm day, and I was wearing light clothes. "I guess," he said, "you haven't *very* much concealed on you. Take a look in her purse, Bill."

The screen door of the bank swung open and shut, as Mr. Foley, looking cool and calmly competent, entered the bank. "Good afternoon, gentlemen," he said. "I'm sorry to disturb your little party, but I think it's about time for you to get down to brass tacks and catch the murderers, don't you?"

The city detective was the nearest to Mr. Foley. He said, "Who in blazes do you think you are?"

Foley ignored the question. "You came down to set a trap," he said. "Because of a little premature gunplay on the part of an hysterical bank cashier, you were talked into springing your trap before you'd even set it."

The officer said, "You're full of advice, brother. Suppose you tell us how it happens you know so much about it, and we'll just take a look at your driving license, and any other means of identification . . . "

"I'm not going to argue with you," Foley interrupted. "Two people are coming in this bank. If they find it full of officers, you're never going to get anything on them. Unless you can get some additional evidence, you can't pin a thing on them. Get your men scattered about, filling out deposit slips, standing up at the windows. Make this look like a busy bank, and you'll catch your murderer."

The officer seemed dubious.

I looked out through the window, and saw the detective, who had called on me in Mr. Foley's office, and Mrs. Temmler, just getting out of an automobile.

I knew that seconds were precious, and had a sudden inspiration. "All right," I said. "I'll confess

everything, (Continued on page 67)

the end of her mystery—and to the beginning of an unexpected romance



THE CASE OF THE

Canda

You liel" she screamed, and jerking herself free, made a sudden wild rush for the door.

Conclusion:

BRUCE EATON stepped forward and said, "I'll take the entire responsibility for this. This young woman has nothing to do with it." The bank cashier said, "Don't let them fool you. It's a holdup. They put on the act together, and . . ."

One of the city officers interrupted, "Good Lord, that's Bruce Eaton, the actor!"

"Actor nothing," the bank cashier protested. "They tried to hold me up. That man's no more Bruce Eaton than I am. He's a stick-up artist. If they hadn't jerked the gun out of my hand, I'd have had them. This man walked into the bank, and while I was waiting on him, this woman came in and stood at the counter. I asked him if she was with him, and he said he'd never seen her before. Then when you gentlemen drove up in your car, she started yelling at him, and ran around behind the counter. I figured she was handing him a gun. I knew right then it was a stick-up and yelled at them to stop. She kept right on coming, and . . .

The sheriff's cold eyes fastened mine in cynical appraisal. "How about it?" he asked.

I said, indignantly, "I was simply trying to get the man's autograph. You can imagine my surprise! I dropped in here to try and cash a check, I noticed someone was back in the vault with the cashier. Then, I suddenly realized it was Bruce Eaton. Do you think I'd pass up an opportunity like that? Naturally, I wanted his autograph."

The officers exchanged dubious glances. I could see that the cashier's excitability, and his hysterical talk of gun-play, were putting him in a spot.

Bruce Eaton said, calinly, "Well, it's been rather an exciting experience, Miss . . . What's your name?"

"Miss Bell," I said, "Claire Bell." "It's been quite an experience," he said, smiling. "I've had autograph hunters pursue me before, but never under quite such unusual circum-



way, you'd care to accept a lift back to Los Angeles?"

"I'd be delighted," I told him. Bruce Eaton calmly started for the door, cupping his palm under my elbow.

The city officer said, "Just a minute, please," and then to the cashier, "What was he doing in the bank?" "He wanted to get some things out

of a lock-box," the cashier said. "Did he have the key to the lockbox?"

"Ycs, of course."

The officers exchanged glances. There was a sudden, significant tenseness about their attitude. "What," the city detective asked, stances. Perhaps if you're going my "was the number of the lock-box?"

"Number five." the cashier said. The sheriff gave a low whistle. The city detective said, "I'm very sorry, Mr. Eaton, but we came down here to investigate that lock-box. If you had the key to it, perhaps you know why."

"I'm sure I know nothing whatever about your reasons for coming here," Bruce Eaton said, with dignity.

"Did you open the box?" "Yes." "Do you have the key to it?"

"Yes."

"Let's see it."

"I see no reason for giving it to you."

There was a harsh note in the With a dramatic meeting in a lonely country bank, Miss Bell comes to detective's voice. "Now listen," he said, "I'm asking you nice. I want the key to that box." of answering questions about mat-The sheriff said, "Wait a minute.

We don't need to bother about the key. We're more interested in the contents. What did you take out of the box, Eaton?"

"Don't answer questions, Mr. Eaton," I warned. "Sit absolutely tight. This is outrageous!"

The city officer said, ominously, "You keep out of this, sister, or you'll wish you had," and then to Eaton, "You answer questions, and cooperate, or we'll search you."

I was hoping frantically that Bruce Eaton would get the significance of my quick wink. He did.

the end of her mystery—and to the beginning of an unexpected romance

By Erle Stanley GARDNER

Author of "The Cose of the Velvet Claws" "The Cose of the Howling Dog," etc.

The officer looked at me with uncordial eyes. "You," he said, "have taken in a lot of territory in this thing, sister."

I said, scornfully, "Get a matron and you can search me.'

The officer looked me over. It was a warm day, and I was wearing light clothes. "I guess," he said, "you haven't very much concealed on you. Take a look in her purse, Bill."

The screen door of the bank swung open and shut, as Mr. Foley, looking cool and calmly competent, cntered the bank. "Good afternoon, gentlemen," he said. "I'm sorry to disturb your little party, but I think it's about time for you to get down to brass tacks and catch the murderers, don't you?

The city detective was the nearest to Mr. Foley. He said, "Who in blazes do you think you are?"

Foley ignored the question. "You came down to set a trap," he said. "Because of a little premature gunplay on the part of an hysterical bank cashier, you were talked into springing your trap before you'd even set it."

The officer said, "You're full of advice, brother. Suppose you tell us how it happens you know so much about it, and we'll just take a look at your driving license, and any other means of identification . . .

Illustration by

Morlo Cooper

"Go ahead and search me," he said,

"you have sufficient force to do it,

but I won't submit to the indignity

ters which are simply none of your

The hardboiled city officers closed

in on Bruce Eaton. They held his

arms, went through his pockets

swiftIy. "Here's the key to the lock-

The officer in charge nodded to

As one in a daze, the cashier pro-

duced the bank's key. I heard the

double click of locks opening, and

then the officer exclaimed, "It's

empty. There ain't a thing in here."

the bank cashier. "We'll open it

box," one of the officers said.

up, and take a look."

business."

"I'm not going to argue with you," Foley interrupted. "Two people are coming in this bank. If they find it full of officers, you're never going to get anything on them. Unless you can get some additional cvidence, you can't pin a thing on them. Get your men scattered about, filling out deposit slips, standing up at the windows. Make this look like a busy bank, and you'll catch your murderer."

The officer seemed dubious.

I looked out through the window, and saw the detective, who had called on me in Mr. Foley's office, and Mrs. Temmler, just getting out of an automobile.

I knew that seconds were precious, and had a sudden inspiration. "All right," I said. "I'll confess everything, (Continued on page 67)

"Doctor's Folly" was heard originally as one of the Aunt Jenny broadcasts, on CBS every Monday through Friday, sponsored by the manufacturers of Spry.

DOCTOR'S

HIS story can be explained in only one way. For two years Robert McClean was not himself. All his life he had lived for his family and for his great work as a physician and surgeon. And there never was a better man. Then an operation that meant much to him went wrong. And on top of that, when he was upset and in an emotional state, he met Sue Barclay. For two years, after that, he was not the same man. You might say he was insane, with an emotional insanity, or that he was desperately groping after something his soul needed. Something that was in the palm of his hand all the time.

Robert and Louise McClean got along after a fashion, during those two years, while their daughter, Virginia, was away at college. He was home very little and she kept things peaceful and never complained about the change that had come over him, even though she turned into a gray ghost of the proud and spirited woman she had been.

But when Virginia reached home things grew worse. From the time Virginia was born she had been her father's idol, but now she could do nothing to please him. Once he had taken pride in her popularity. Now he did what he could to check it. He wove morbid fancies about her absences from home at night, and flew into a rage with Louise when she protested against his suspicions. Of course, all his criticisms rose from the consciousness of his own guilt, but he would not admit this even to himself.

One morning at breakfast his

nagging flared into an open quarrel. Virginia had come down, happy and glowing in her youth, anticipating a golf tournament that afternoon which she hoped to win.

"I'm counting on having you on the sidelines, cheering," she told her father in a voice that fairly sang.



An Aunt Jenny story—of a husband and his last desperate search for ecstasy, though he knew it meant tragedy for those he loved



For a minute her eyes took in Sue Barclay's tinted hair, her cheap mouth.

Robert McClean said sourly, "I've no time for golf tournaments. You seem to forget I have a practice to take care of." He took another sip of coffee and set the cup down with a hand that trembled slightly. His hands had never been quite steady since the failure of that operation, two years before.

"And right now," he went on, "I've something more important than golf to talk to you about. Virginia, I don't like the way you're running around—here, there, everywhere! Night after night you leave your mother alone. Simply wasting your time with a lot of irresponsible, useless people."

She just stood staring at him, hurt and hopeless.

"Robert, please," Louise interrupted. "You don't know what you're saying—you can't mean it."

He fixed her with an angry stare. "I know very well what I'm saying, and I mean every word of it. What's more, I want Virginia's promise that she won't go out again in the eve-

ning until she has my permission."

"But, Dad," she protested, "tonight I'm going to dinner with Dick Emerson and his mother and father. We're celebrating Dick's first big architectural commission and his parents' twenty-fifth wedding anniversary. . . ."

"You heard what I said," he told her coldly.

Louise McClean somehow managed a smile. "You're in love with Dick, aren't you, dear?" she asked gently.

"Terribly!"

"Terribly!" He mocked her scornfully. "Louise, I will not have you putting such ideas into the child's head. What does she, at her age, know about such things? Dick Emerson—how does he expect to be an architect if he spends every night dancing until three or four o'clock?"

VIRGINIA stepped to her father's side. "I hate to disobey you, Dad, but I'm going to that dinner party tonight. I can't submit to any more of your unfairness. It's been much too long now since you've even tried to see my point of view, or Mother's."

He rose from the breakfast table. "Very well. I can't lock you in your room—particularly since your mother chooses to let you twist her around your little finger. But from now on I shall stay at my club."

"Robert!" Louise called after him. "What's come over you? You must be ill!"

He paid no attention, not knowing how right she was. But he was to learn how ill he was, to his sorrow, within the next twelve hours.

He went from his house to his office, and then to Sue Barclay. After such scenes, and they were increasing in intensity and number, he never could get to her fast enough. He honestly believed she was the only person in the world who understood him. With her, he found peace. When he had lost that important operation, for instance, Louise had told him he must put that unavoidable failure behind him, together with all his miraculous successes, and go on to other successes. But Sue had babied him, encouraged him to talk about his failure. And when he had told her how the very sight of certain surgical instruments terrified him, she had silenced him with long kisses.

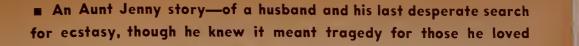
"Doctar's Fally" was heard ariginally as one of the Aunt Jenny broodcasts, an CBS every Manday through Fridoy, spansorad by the monufocturers of Spry.

DOCTOR'S

THIS story can be explained in only one way. For two years Robert McClean was not himself. All his life he had lived for his family and for his great work as a physician and surgeon. And there never was a better man. Then an operation that meant much to him went wrong. And on top of that, when he was upset and in an emotional state, he met Sue Barclay. For two years, after that, he was not the same man. You might say he was insane, with an emotional insanity, or that he was desperately groping after something his soul needed. Something that was in the palm of his hand all the time.

Robert and Louise McClean got along after a fashion, during those two years, while their daughter, Virginia, was away at college. He was home very little and she kept things peaceful and never complained about the change that had come over him, even though she turned into a gray ghost of the proud and spirited woman she had been.

But when Virginia reached home absences from home at night, and nagging flared into an open quarrel. things grew worse. From the time flew into a rage with Louise when he did what he could to check it. He wove morbid fancies about her



ning until she has my permission." "But, Dad," she protested, "tonight I'm going to dinner with Dick Emerson and his mother and father. We're celebrating Dick's first big architectural commission and his parents' twenty-fifth wedding anniversary. . .

"You heard what I said," he told her coldly.

"Mother!" Virginia was frantic. "Mother! You ask him. . . . It'sit's so very important tonight!"

Louise McClean somehow managed a smile. "You're in love with Dick, aren't you, dear?" she asked gently.

"Terribly!"

"Terribly!" He mocked her scornfully. "Louise, I will not have you putting such ideas into the child's head. What does she, at her age, know about such things? Dick Emerson-how does he expect to be an architect if he spends every night dancing until three or four o'clock?"

VIRGINIA stepped to her father's side. "I hate to disobey you, Dad, but I'm going to that dinner party tonight. I can't submit to any more of your unfairness. It's been much too long now since you've even tried to see my point of view, or Mother's."

He rose from the breakfast table. "Very well. I can't lock you in your room-particularly since your mother chooses to let you twist her around your little finger. But from now on 1 shall stay at my club."

"Robert!" Louise called after him. "What's come over you? You must be ill!"

He paid no attention, not knowing how right she was. But he was to learn how ill he was, to his sorrow, within the next twelve hours.

He went from his house to his office, and then to Sue Barclay. After such scenes, and they were increasing in intensity and number, he never could get to her fast enough. He honestly believed she was the only person in the world who understood him. With her, he found peace. When he had lost that important operation, for instance, Louise had told him he must put that unavoidable failure behind him, together with all his miraculous successes, and go on to other successes. But Sue had babied him, encouraged him to talk about his failure. And when he had told her how the very sight of certain surgical instruments terrified him, she had silenced him with long kisses.

Virginia was born she had been her she protested against his suspicions. father's idol, but now she could do Of course, all his criticisms rose nothing to please him. Once he had from the consciousness of his own which she hoped to win. guilt, but he would not admit this even to himself.

Virginia had come down, happy and glowing in her youth, anticipating a golf tournament that afternoon

"I'm counting on having you on the sidelines, cheering," she told her One morning at breakfast his father in a voice that fairly sang.

no time for golf tournaments. You seem to forget I have a practice to take care of." He took another sip of coffee and set the cup down with a hand that trembled slightly. His hands had never been quite steady since the failure of that operation, two years before.

"And right now," he went on, "I've something more important than golf to talk to you about. Virginia, I don't like the way you're running around-here, there, every-

Robert McClean said sourly, "I've where! Night after night you leave your mother alone. Simply wasting your time with a lot of irresponsi-

For a minute her eyes took in Sue Bar-

clay's tinted hair, her cheap mouth.

ble, useless people." She just stood staring at him, hart and hopeless.

"Robert, please," Louise interrupted. "You don't know what you're saying-you can't mean it." He fixed her with an angry stare. "I know very well what I'm saying,

and I mean every word of it. What's more, I want Virginia's promise that she won't go out again in the eveIt was the same when he turned more and more of his practice over to his cousin, Arthur Johnson. Louise looked pained, reproachful. But Sue rejoiced because he would have more leisure to spend with her.

He had told Arthur Johnson about Sue. He had had to talk to someone. She was his life. She filled his thoughts. Lately, however, he had begun to regret his confidences. Today, for instance, Arthur was none too pleasant about taking over for him when he learned it wasn't Virginia's golf tournament that took him away. And he had distinctly muttered something about Louise being a fine woman who deserved better than she was getting.

WITH Sue, he soon forgot about Virginia and her tournament. Even though he had bought her her first clubs, small size, when she was a little girl; even though in other years he had spent his weekends on the links with her, helping her improve her stroke, beaming at the compliments that came her way still, with Sue, he forgot her.

All through the championship match Virginia hoped her father was there, moving along the green with the gallery. She couidn't believe he meant the bitter things he had said to her that morning. By the time the match was over she had persuaded herself she would find him waiting for her.

She won brilliantly. But Dick Emerson was waiting alone, except for an enthusiastic group—his friends and hers—who surrounded both of them.

Virginia tried not to show her disappointment. She was gay with the others. But Dick, loving her the way he did, saw past her surface laughter. And after she had changed into evening clothes, in the clubhouse, and they got into his car for the drive to the Sunset Club, his one idea was to cheer her somehow.

"Virginia," he said, "it doesn't mean anything that your dad wasn't there. Doctors can't always get away when they want to. You know that, sweet."

She shook her head. "It isn't just because father wasn't there this afternoon, Dick." She had to fight to keep her voice steady. "It's that he's—he's changed so. I don't know why. I hardly know him any more. And I worry about Mother, too. She tries to pretend everything is all right, but she looks as if she were dead inside."

But by the time they reached the Sunset Club, with its lights, its music, its congratulations from friends, she was beginning to feel better. Dick summoned the headwaiter to their table to ask him to have the orchestra play the wedding march when Mr. and Mrs. Emerson arrived.

And then it happened.

Dick saw Virginia look across the room, saw her eyes widen in horror. She was looking at her father, seating Sue Barclay at a flower-laden table. And their manner toward each other left her no room for hope or for doubt.

"Virginia!" Dick said. "Where are you going, darling? What are you going to do?"

His questions were unnecessary. He knew. Where she was going and what she was going to do were plain enough. A moment later she was standing beside her father. Sue Barclay saw her first, and stared until Robert McClean turned around.

"This is why you wouldn't let me



Tune in Aunt Jenny who tells her real life stories on CBS.

go out at night!" Virginia's voice was not much more than a whisper. "You pretended you wanted to protect me. And all the time it was only because—you were afraid I might see you! Like this!"

For a minute her eyes, dead as stones, took in Sue Barclay's tinted hair, her cheap mouth. Then she turned to her father again.

"Oh, Dad," she cried, "how could you? I'm so ashamed. For myself. For mother. And most of all for you!"

"Well, I'm glad you found out," her father said, and now she realized, as he slurred his words, that he had been drinking. "I'm glad you came here to spy on me. Now you can go home and tell your Mother it's all over—tell her to send her lawyer to see me. Tell her she can . . ."

But Virginia's sobs as she ran toward the door cut him short.

Dick Emerson ran after her. For a long time he had known how things were with Doctor McClean. And for a long time he had dreaded the day when Virginia must know, too.

He tried to keep her from taking the wheel. But she was far beyond reason.

"I'm going to drive," she told him. "I have to, Dick—fast!"

There was nothing he could do but climb in beside her. Many times he begged her to go slower.

"Turn down the wind-shield, please!" was her answer once. "I want air on my face!"

She couldn't get enough air. It was as if she hoped that the evening rushing at her would make her clean again.

"The turn, Virginia. The turn!" Dick shouted to her finally. "Virginia darling, you can't make it at this speed! You just can't. Slow down, slow down, for God's sake!"

This time his answer was the screech of the brakes, applied too late. For the tires screamed on the skid, and as they went over there was a horrible splintering crash.

By some miracle Dick wasn't hurt. But all the time they waited in the glare of other cars for the ambulance, and all the way to the hospital, Virginia never moved.

They sent for Mrs. McClean. She and Dick waited together for Arthur Johnson to come out of the examination room. It was very quiet there in the corridor. Sometimes a nurse passed them quickly, a door opened and closed again, or a buzzer sounded.

"Dick . . ." At last Mrs. McClean spoke. "What happened—to make Virginia so reckless? It wasn't like her. She—she must have had a great shock."

"We met her father. . . ." Dick said.

"With Mrs. Barclay?"

He nodded, grateful to her for sparing him.

Arthur Johnson came from the examination room. "The X-rays show a compound fracture near the base of the skull," he said. "There must be an operation at once. But I can't do it. The basilar artery is almost severed. It's a delicate job —a hair's breadth slip would be fatal."

"But someone can do it!" Virginia's mother cried.

Arthur said, "Her father. You must go for him."

"At Mrs. Barclay's," Louise mur-(Continued on page 65) Burns and Benny in a pause that relaxes. Jack is helping George celebrate his new fall contract when you'll hear Burns and Allen broadcast for a new sponsor. Below, Matty Malneck, whose dance music has set Hollywood on its ear, talks it over with Marjorie Weaver and rival Rudy Vallee.

HOLLYWOOD RADIO WHISPERS

By GEORGE FISHER

Listen to George Fisher's broadcasts every Saturday at 9:00 P. M. over Mutual.

Even with two babies at home, the Dick Powells manage to enjoy a night out. Skinnay Ennis, right, joins their table.

R ECENTLY I had a confidential talk with an official of one of the movie firms, and here's what he told me. So many unfavorable reactions have been registered against one of their comediennes by Women's Clubs, Church groups and other alliances, that it is not expected that the studio will renew her option when it expires soon. This may mean that her film career in Hollywood is at an end, but it is certain that she'll continue on her radio program.

It's not surprising to me that the Texaco Show has never had a particularly good popularity rating: After all, Ken Murray is only a little better than average comedian, and the dramatic skits suffer from lack of sufficient preparation. Frances Langford is not at all happy with her position on the show, for she has lost a lot of popularity while being associated with Texaco.

The Bob Hope show is a brilliantly written affair, but suffers by keeping the audience always in high pitch.

Paramount, which has been wondering what was going to happen with its next picture with Jack Benny, can go ahead with the release of "Man About Town," anyway. When it was sneak-previewed here in Hollywood, it got a terrific hand, and showed without any doubt that the audience approved of the comedian, the patrons apparently forgiving him his recent trespasses. `Betty Jane Rhodes, Hollywood's Television Girl, created a sensation when she sang on a recent Guild Show.

Matty Malneck's superb swing crew has taken Hollywood by storm, and plays nightly at Cafe Lamaze, with a CBS wire. Malneck plans to open on Broadway's 52nd Street in the fall.

Orson Welles was approached half a dozen times to make pictures, and each time his requests remained the same. He wanted to make pictures, to direct, produce and write his film scripts. Genius Welles might be allowed to do this on the stage, but Hollywood has never been a town that will (Continued on page 73)

Eastern Daylight Time					
IME	RAL	s. T.	8:00 A.M. NBC-Blue: Peerless Trio NBC-Red: Organ Recital		
ARD T	CENTRA STANDAF TIME	ui	8:30 NBC-Blue: Tone Pictures NBC-Red: Four Showmen		
AND	- 0		8:45 NBC-Red: Animal News		
PACIFIC STANDARD TIME		8:00 8:00 8:00	9:00 CBS: From the Organ Loft NBC-Blue: White Rabbit Line NBC-Red: Turn Back the Clock		
ACI			9:15 NBC-Red: Tom Teriss		
-		8:30 8:30	9:30 CBS: Aubade for Strings NBC-Red: Crawford Caravan		
		9:00 9:00	10:00 CBS: Church of the Air NBC-Red: Highlights of the Bible		
			10:30 CBS: Wings Over Jordan NBC-Blue: Russian Melodies NBC-Red' Children's Hour		
10:30	9:00		11.00		
	9:00	10:00 10:00 10:05	CBS: News and Rhythm NBC: News NBC-Blue: Alice Remsen 11:15		
	9:15 9:15	10:15 10:15	11:15 NBC-Blue: Neighbor Nell NBC-Red: Vernon Crane's Story Bool 11:30		
8:00	9:30 9:30 9:30	10:30 10:30 10:30	11:30 CBS: MAJOR BOWES FAMILY NBC-Blue: Southernaires NBC-Red: Romance Melodies		
	10:00	11:00	12:00 Noon NBC-Blue: RADIO CITY MUSIC HALL		
		11:00 11:30	12:30 P.M. CBS: Salt Lake City Tabernacle		
			Round Table		
9:00 9:00 9:00	11:00 11:00 11:00	12:00 12:00 12:00	1:00 CBS: Church of the Air NBC-Blue: Waterloo Junction NBC-Red: Music for Moderns		
9:30		12:30	1:30 NBC-Red: Sunday Drivers		
10:00 10:00	12:00 12:00	1:00 1:00	2:00 CBS: Democracy in Action NBC-Red: Sunday Dinner at Aun Fanny's		
10:30	12:30 12:30	1:30	2:30 CBS: It Goes Like This NBC-Red: Barry McKinley		
	12:45	1:45	2:45		
11:00 11:00	1:00 1:00	2:00 2:00	3:00 CBS: CBS Symphony NBC-Red: Sunday Drivers		
11:30 11:30	1:30 1:30	2:30 2:30	3:30 NBC-Blue: Festival of Music NBC-Red: Name the Place		
12:00 12:00	2:00 2:00		4:00 CBS: Words Without Music NBC-Blue: National Vespers NBC-Red: Rangers Serenade		
12:00	2:00		NBC-Red: Rangers Serenade 4:30 NBC-Red: The World is Yours		
1:30	3:30		5:30 NBC-Blue: Joseph Henry Jackson NBC-Red: The Spelling Bee		
1:45		4:45	5:45 NBC-Blue: Ray Perkins		
2:00	4:00		6:00 NBC-Red: Catholic Hour		
2:30	4:30 4:30	5:30 5:30	6:30 CBS: Gateway to Hollywood NBC-Red: Grouch Club		
3:00 7:30	5:00 5:00	6:00 6:00	7:00 CBS: People's Platform NBC-Red: The Aldrich Family 7:30		
3:30 3:30 3:30	5:30 5:30 5:30	6:30 6:30 6:30	CBS: Musical Playhouse NBC-Blue: Radio Guild NBC-Red: Fitch Bandwagon		
4:00 4:00 4:00	6:00 6:00 6:00	7:00 7:00	8:00 CBS: Dance Hour NBC-Blue: NBC Symphony		
		7:00	NBC-Red: DON AMECHÈ, EDGAI Bergen 9:00		
5:00 8:00	7:00	8:00 8:00	BERGEN CBS: Ford Show NBC-Blue: HOLLYWOOD PLAY- HOUSE NBC-Red: Manhattan Merry-Go Round		
5:00			9:30		
7:00 5:30	7:30 7:30		Familiar Music		
7:15			9:45 NBC-Blue: frene Rich 10:00		
6:00 6:00 6:00	8:00 8:00 8:00	9:00 9:00 9:00	CBS: Knickerbocker Playhouse NBC-Red: The Circle MBS: Goodwill Hour		
6:30		9:30 9:30	10:30 CBS: H. V. Kaltenborn NBC-Blue: Cheerio		
7:00 7:00	9:00 9:00	10:00	11:00 CBS: Dance Orchestra NBC: Dance Orchestra		

SUNDAY'S HIGHLIGHTS



Jesse Lasky (right) rehearses two aspiring actors.

Tune-In Bulletin for July 2, 9, 16 and 23!

JULY 2: Ezra Stone and the Aldrich Family replace Jack Benny on NBC-Red at 7:00.... Edwin C. Hill replaces Walter Winchell on NBC-Blue at 9:30.

July 9. A new and welcome addition to the list of drama programs is Knickerbocker Playhouse, on CBS tonight at 10:00. July 16: On CBS at 9:00, there's a pleas-

ant summer show, sponsored by Ford and starring James Melton and Francia White.

July 23: More hot-weather music—on CBS at 7:30, the Gulf show, with Jane Froman, Jan Peerce, and Erno Rapee's orchestra.

ON THE AIR TONIGHT: Gateway to Hollywoad, on CBS from 6:30 to 7:00 P.M., Eastern Daylight Time, sponsored by Doublemint Gum, in conjunction with RKO Pictures.

Everybody was dubious when Jesse L. Lasky first presented the idea for this program. It sounded too much like one of those talent contests which end up in disappointment and heartbreak for the contestants and a black eye for the sponsors. But now, near the end of its second thirteen-week period, everybady agrees that Gateway to Hollywood has been very much worth while.

In its first thirteen-week series, two young people gained long-term contracts with RKO and featured rales in a new picture, "Career," six others were given contracts far film work, and the remaining ten contestants were sent back home at the program's expense, none the worse for their adventure. A similar good record is expected by the time the second series ends. Much af the credit far this success be-

Much at the credit far this success belongs to Lasky and the way he went about getting talented youngsters for the program. Three veterans of the films, Bryant Washburn, Jack Mulhall and Herbert Rawlinson, were sent around the country to scout little-theater groups, interview promising acting talent, and record voices.

scout little-theater groups, interview promising acting talent, and record voices. Each week, in Hollywood, Lasky and Charles Vanda, who directs the programs, select a boy and a girl by looking at the pictures and listening to the vaice recordings sent to them by their scouts.

The contestants arrive in Hollywood, and meet Vanda and Lasky. The girls live at the pleasant Studio Club, the boys at the Hollywood Athletic Club.

A week of rehearsal fallows, without the screen guest-star, always a top-notch celebrity, who doesn't rehearse until Friday. On Friday night Vanda moves the entire cast from the KNX studios, where they've been working, to the stage of the CBS Vine Street Theater, where the actual braadcast will be given Sunday; and here the show is pulled together Friday night and Sunday. Saturday is always a day off for rest and brushing up on individual rales. Frequently, the girls visit the RKO studias on Saturday, and there they are loaned attractive dresses from the studio wardrobe to wear in their broadcast appearances.

Rowena Cook of New York City and Ralph Bowman of Lincoln, Nebraska, were the lucky winners of the first Gateway to Hollywaod talent quest, taking the names of Alice Eden and John Archer. In the second quest, now drawing to a close, the winners will be given the names of Virginia Vale and Rabert Stanton, and will be featured in RKO's "Three Sons." They have a slightly tougher row to hoe than the first pair, for they must be able to sing as well as act.



SAY HELLO TO . . .

RAY PERKINS—who sends you Letters Home from the World's Fair, on NBC-Blue this afternoon at 5:45. He's a man of many abilities—pianist, song-writer, singer, comedian, master of ceremonies. Born in Boston, he went to Columbia University, was in the U. S. Army from 1917 to 1919, and is now a commissioned major in the reserve corps. He broke into radio back in 1925 on a New York station.

INSIDE RADIO-The New Radio Mirror Almanac

Eastern Daylight Time					
ME	R ²	, н	8:00 A.M. NBC-Red: Gene and Glenn		
PACIFIC STANDARD TIM	NDA ME	E. S.	8:15 NBC-Red: Hi Boys		
ARD	STANDA TIME		8:30 NBC-Blue: Swing Serenade		
AND			9:00 CBS: Richard Maxwell NBC: News		
ST		8:05	9:05		
IFIC		8:30	9:30 CBS: Manhattan Mother NBC-Red: The Family Man		
PAC		8:45	NBC-Red: The Family Man 9:45 CBS: Bachelor's Children NBC-Red: Edward MacHugh		
12:00	8:00 8:00 8:00	9:00 9:00 9:00	CBS: Pretty Kitty Kelly NBC-Blue: Story of the Month NBC-Red: Central City		
12:15			110-15		
	8:15 8:15 8:15	9:15 9:15 9:15			
12:30	8:30 8:30	9:30 9:30	10:30 CBS: Hilltop House NBC-Red: Just Plain Bill 10:45		
1:15 1:15	8:45 8:45 8:45	9:45 9:45	CBS: Stepmother NBC-Blue: Houseboat Hannah		
7:00			NBC-Red: Woman in White 11:00 CBS: It Happened in Hollywood		
	9:00 9:00	10:00 10:00 10:00	NBC-Blue: Mary Marlin NBC-Red: David Harum 11:15		
1:00	9:15 9:15 9:15	10:15 10:15 10:15	CBS: Scattergood Baines NBC-Blue: Vic and Sade NBC-Bed: Lorenzo Lorenzo		
10:00			11:30 CBS: Big Sister		
		10:30 10:30 10:30	111:45		
10:15			NBC-Blue: Getting the Most Out of		
1.30	9:45	10:45	NBC-Red: Road of Life 12:00 Noon CBS: Mary Margaret McBride		
8:00	10:00	11:00	NBC-Red: Road of Life 12300 Moan NBC-Red: Mary Margaret McBride NBC-Red: Carters of Elm Street 1215 P. M. CBS: Her Honor, Nancy James NBC-Red: The O'Neills		
			NBC-Red: The O'Neills 12:30		
8:30 8:30 8:30	10:30 10:30 10:30	11:30 11:30 11:30	CBS: Romance of Helen Trent NBC-Blue: Farm and Home Hour NBC-Red: Time for Thought 12:45 CBS: Our Gal Sunday		
8:45	10:45	11:45	CBS: Our Gal Sunday 1:00		
9:00			CBS: The Goldbergs 1:15 CBS: Life Can Be Beautiful		
9:15	11:15		CBS: The Goldbergs 1:15 CBS: Life Can Be Beautiful NBC-Blue: Your Farm Reporter NBC-Red: Let's Talk it Over		
9:30	11:30 11:30 11:30	12:30 12:30	1:30 CBS: Road of Life NBC-Blue: Peables Takes Charge NBC-Red: Words and Music 1:45		
9:30	11:30	12:30 12:45	CBS: This Day is Ours		
10:00	12:00 12:00	1:00	2:00 CBS: Doc Barclay's Daughters NBC-Red: Betty and Bob		
1:15		1:15	2:15 CBS: Dr. Susan NBC-Red: Arnold Grimm's Daughter		
	12:30 12:30	1:30	NBC-Red: Betty and Bob 215 CBS: Dr. Susan NBC-Red: Arnold Grimm's Daughter 230 CBS: Your Family and Mine NBC-Red: Valiant Lady 7:45		
10.45	12:45	1:45	CBS: When a Girl Marries		
10:45 11:00	12:45	2:00	NBC-Red: Hymns of All Churches 3:00 NBC-Red: Mary Marlin 3:15		
11:15	1:15	2:15	NBC-Red: Ma Perkins 3:30		
L1:30 L1:45	1:30 1:45	2:30	NBC-Red: Pepper Young's Family 3:45 NBC-Red: The Guiding Light		
L2:00	2:00		4:00 NBC-Blue: Club Matinee NBC-Red: Backstage Wife		
L2:00	2:15		NBC-Red: Stella Dallas		
L2:30	2:30	3:30	4:30 NBC-Red: Vic and Sade 4:45 NBC-Red: Midstream		
L2:45	2:45		NBC-Red: Billy and Betty		
		4:45	5:45 NBC-Red: Little Orphan Annie 6:00		
2:00	4:00	5:00	CBS: News		
		5:45	6:45 NBC-Blue: Lowell Thomas		
7:00 7:00	9:00 5:00	6:00	CBS: Amos 'n' Andy NBC-Red: Fred Waring's Gang		
6:30 7:30	8:30 6:30 5:30	6:30 6:30	6:45 NBC-Blue: Lowell Thomas 7:00 CB3: Amos 'n' Andy CB3: Amos 'n' Andy NB0: Case: Fred Waring's Gang CB5: Blondie MB5: The Lone Ranger NB5: Che Lone Ranger NB5: Che Lone Ranger 8:00		
6:30		6:30	NBC-Red: Larry Clinton 8:00 CBS: Tune-up Time		
8:30	6:00 6:00	7:00	CBS: Tune-up Time NBC-Red: AL PEARCE 8:30 CPS: Howard and Shelton		
7:30 4:30 7:30	6:30 6:30 6:30	7:30	8:30 CBS: Howard and Shelton NBC-Blue: Magic Key of RCA NBC-Red: Voice of Firestone		

7:30 6:30 7:30 NBC-Blue: Magic Key of RCA 7:30 NBC-Red: Voice of the state of the stat 5:00 7:00

6:00 6:00 6:00 8:00 8:00 8:00

ONDAY'S HIGHLIGHT



Dr. Harry Hagen takes a drink befare his pragram.

Tune-In Bulletin for July 3, 10, 17 and 24!

ULY 3: Ben Bernie and all the lads apen an engagement tanight at the Hatel Astar—listen an CBS. . . . A radia versian af that papular camic strip, Blandie, starts an CBS tanight at 7:30. . . . Gearge Hall's an Cb3 tanight at 7:30.... George Hairs archestra apens at Kennywaad Park, Pitts-burgh—listen an NBC.... Larry Clintan stars in a new pragram, apening tanight, an NBC-Red at 7:30, rebraadcast ta the west at 6:30, Pacific time.

July 10: It's taa bad, but after tanight's braadcast the Lux Theater, CBS at 9:00, starts its summer vacatian.

July 17: Walter O'Keefe and Andre Kastelanetz are being heard an CBS these warm summer Manday evenings at 8:00.

July 24: Far same dinner-time music, tune in Fred Waring's Gang an NBC-Red at 7:00.

ON THE AIR TONIGHT: True ar False, canducted by Dr. Harry Hagen, an NBC's Blue netwark fram 10:00 ta 10:30, Eastern Daylight Time, spansared by Williams Shaving Cream.

Everybady has his pet quiz pragram, and this is the favarite of a good many people. Its questians are sametimes hard ta answer, but they dan't require much explaining. Dr. Harry simply makes a statement—far instance, "Napalean's wife was named instance, "Napalean's wife was named Jasephine"—and the cantestant has ta tell him and everyane listening in whether the statement is true ar false.

Unlike same quiz pragrams, True ar False daesn't ask yau ta send in questians. Dr. Harry and a few assistants dig up all the queries themselves, and arrange them in categories—questions about history, about science, abaut the mavies, abaut art and literature, and sa an.

Cantestants an True ar False are di-

vided inta twa teams, of six peaple each, and the quiz is canducted like an ald-time spelling bee, with cantestants stepping dawn when they make a mistake. Everybady an the winning team gets a \$5 prize, while the winning individual, the anly persan left after everybady else has made a mistake, gets \$25. Peaple on the lasing team get prizes, taa. Lately they've been receiving a set af True ar False's "I.Q. Game," a quiz pragram which they can take away and play in their awn hames. It's Dr. Harry's jab ta see that samebady wins during the half-haur the pragram is an

the air. It would be tragic if the questions were so hard that all the contestants failed befare the air-time was up, and equally tragic if the guestians were sa easy mare than ane cantestant was still in the running at the end of the half-haur. Only ance since the pragram has been an the air has there been a tie. The twa teams were in-vited ta return the fallawing week and play it aff.

Sametimes a contestant wha fails an a question writes in ta camplain that his answer was really carrect. When this happens Dr. Harry checks the answer with all pens Dr. Harry checks the answer with all knawn autharities and reference baaks, and if the cantestant was right, he gets a prize—\$25 if he was an the lasing team, \$20 if he was an the winning side, because in this case he's already received \$5. But usually the cantestant is wrang and Dr. Harry is right, because all questians are carefully checked befarehand.

Cantestants always like Dr. Harry Hagen far his amiability and camfartable manner, which quickly puts them at their ease. His real name is Harry Strandhagen; he has a perfect right to the "Dr."; he's married, has five children, and lives in Cannecticut.



SAY HELLO TO . . .

JANICE GILBERT-who plays Trixie in Her Honor Nancy James, Jean Adair (and also a two-year-old baby) in Hilltop House, Helen Menken's daughter in Second Hus-band, and Clarabelle Higgins in Doc Barclay's Daughters —is only sixteen years old—does a number of dialects and speaks French and Spanish fluently—has brown hair and blue eyes.

Complete Programs from June 28th to July 25th

Eastern Daylight Time

Eastern Daylight Time				
TIME	AL	15	8:00 A.M. NBC-Red: Gene and Glenn	
Ē	ENTRAL FANDARD TOME	iv L	8:15 NBC-Red: Hi Boys	
AR	STA		8:30 NBC-Red: Do You Remember 9:00	
ANI	ĺ .	8:00	NBC: News 9:05	
LS 2		8:05	9:30	
PACIFIC STANDARD		8:30 8:30	9:30 CBS: Manhattan Mother NBC-Red: Family Man	
PAG		8:45 8:45	9:45 CBS: Bachelor's Children NBC-Red: Edward MacHugh	
12:00	8:00	9:00 9:00	10:00 CBS: Pretty Kitty Kelly NBC-Blue: Story of the Month NBC-Red: Central City	
10.15	8:00 8:00	9:00	NBC-Red: Central City 10:15 CRS: Must and Margo	
12:15	8:15 8:15 8:15	9:15 9:15 9:15	10:15 CBS: Myrt and Marge NBC-Blue: Jane Arden NBC-Red: John's Other Wite	
12:30	8:30 8:30	9:30 9:30	CBS: Hilltop House NBC-Red: Just Plain Bill	
1:15 1:15	8:45 8:45	9:45	CBS: Stepmother	
	8:45	9:45	NBC-Red. Woman in White	
9:45	9:00 9:00 9:00	10:00 10:00 10:00	CBS: Mary Lee Taylor NBC-Blue: Mary Marlin NBC-Red: David Harum	
1:00	9:15 9:15		11:15 CBS: Scattergood Baines NBC-Blue: Vic and Sade NBC-Red: Lorenzo Jones 11:30	
10:00	9:15	10:15	NBC-Red: Lorenzo Jones 11:30 CPS: Pig Sister	
10.00	9:30 9:30 9:30	10:30 10:30 10:30	CBS: Big Sister NBC-Blue: Pepper Young's Family NBC-Red: Young Widder Brown	
10:15	9:45	10:45 10:45	CBS: Aunt Jenny's Stories NBC-Blue: Getting the Most out of	
	9:45	10:45	Life NBC-Red: Road of Life 12:00 Noon	
8:00	10:00	11:00	NBC-Red: Carters of EIm Street 12:15 P.M. CBS: Her Honor, Nancy James NBC-Red: The O'Neills	
8:15 8:15	10:15 10:15	11:15 11:15		
8:30 8:30 8:30	10:30 10:30 10:30	11:30 11:30 11:30	CBS: Romance of Helen Trent NBC-Blue: Farm and Home Hour NBC-Blue: Where to Look for Help	
8:45	10:45	11:45	CBS: Our Gal Sunday	
	11:00	12:00	CBS: The Goldbergs 1:15	
9:15	11:15 11:15			
9:30 9:30	11:30 11:30	12:30 12:30	CBS: Road of Life NBC-Blue: Peables Takes Charge	
		12:45	CBS: This Day is Ours 2:00 CBS: Doc Barclay's Daughters NBC-Bod: Botty and Bob	
	12:00 12:00	1.00	NBC-Red: Betty and Bob 2:15 CBS: Dr. Susan	
1:15 10:15	12:15 12:15	1:15 1:15	2:30 NBC-Red: Arnold Grimm's Daughter	
10:30	12:30 12:30	1:30 1:30	2:30 CBS; Your Family and Mine NBC-Red: Valiant Lady 2:45	
10:45 10:45	12:45 12:45	1:45 1:45	CBS: When a Girl Marries NBC-Red: Hymns of All Churches 3:00	
11:00	1:00		NBC-Red: Mary Mariin	
11:15 11:30		2:15	NBC-Red. Ma Perkins 3:30 NBC-Red: Pepper Young's Family	
11:45 11:45	1:45 1:45		3:45 NBC-Blue: Ted Malone NBC-Red: The Guiding Light	
12:00	2:00		4:00 NBC-Blue: Club Matinee NBC-Red: Backstage Wife	
12:00	2:00 2:15		4:15 NBC-Red: Stella Dallas	
12:30	2:30	3:30	4:30 NBC-Red: Vic and Sade 4:45	
12:45	2:45	3:45	NBC-Red: Midstream 5:30 NBC-Red: Billy and Betty	
		4:45	5:45 NBC-Redy Little Ornhan Annie	
2:00	4:00	5:00	6:00 CBS: News 6:45 NBC-Blue: Lowell Thomas	
7:00 3:00	9:00 5:00			
3:00 7:00	5:00 5:00	6:00 6:00	NBC-Blue; Easy Aces NBC-Red: Fred Waring's Gang 7:15	
7:15 3:15 7:15	5:15 5:15 5:15	6:15 6:15 6:15	715 CBS: Jimmie Fidler NBC-Blue; Mr. Keen NBC-Red: Vocal Varieties 7:30	
3:30	5:30	6:30	CRS HELEN MENKEN	
7:30 6:30 7:30	6:00 6:00	7:00 7:00	8:00 CBS; BIG TOWN NBC-Blue: The Inside Story NBC-Red: Johnny Presents	
	6:00 6:30	7:00 7:30	NBC-Red: Johnny Presents 8:30 CBS: DICK POWELL	
8:00 4:30	6:30 6:30 6:30	7:30 7:30 7:30	8:30 CBS: DICK POWELL NBC-Blue: INFORMATION PLEASE NBC-Red: For Men Only	
5:00	7:00 7:00		9:00 CBS: We, the People NBC-Blue: Artie Shaw NBC-Red: Battle of the Sexes	
8:30	1:00		9+30	
5:30 5:30 5:30	7:30 7:30 7:30	8:30 8:30 8:30	CBS: Bob Crosby NBC-Blue: TRUE STORY TIME NBC-Red: Alec Templeton	
			10.00	
6:00 6:00	8:00 8:00 8:00	9:00 9:00	NBC-Blue: If I Had the Chance NBC-Red: Mr. District Attorney	
6:30	8:30 8:30	9:30 9:30	10:30 CBS: H. V. Kaltenborn NBC-Red: Uncle Walter's Doghouse	
	44			

TUESDAY'S HIGHLIGHTS



Publisher Macfadden and narrator Fulton Oursler.

Tune-In Bulletin for July 4, 11, 18 and 25!

JULY 4: Independence Day—fireworks and parades and funl . . . And special programs on all the networks. . . On NBC-Red at 9:30, there's a new musical shaw in place of Fibber McGee and Molly —it stars pianist Alec Templeton, Billy Mills' orchestra, singer Edna Odell, and Canrad Nagel as master of ceremonies. . . . Art Shaw is the star of the Old Gold program, NBC-Blue at 9:00, for the first time tonight—Rabert Benchley is taking his vacation. . . And Bob Crosby's archestra has replaced Benny Gaodman's on the Camel show, CBS at 9:30, . . . CBS braadcasts the Demoiselle Stakes horse race from the Aqueduct track.

July 11: There's an all-star baseball game, between the National League and the American League, on both CBS and MBS at 2 o'clock this afternoon, E.D.S.T. July 18: Last chance toniaht to hear

July 18: Last chance tonight to hear one of your favarite programs — Dick Powell, Martha Raye and Parkyakarkus an CBS at 8:00.

July 25: For same things you never knew before—listen to the Inside Story program, on NBC-Blue at 8:00.

ON THE AIR TONIGHT: True Story Time with Fulton Oursler, sponsored by Macfadden Publications, an NBC-Blue at 9:30.

Yau're listening ta two magazines on the air, every time you hear True Story Time. Twenty-five minutes of the halfhour are given over to a real-life drama from True Story Magazine, and five minutes to a capsule presentation of an article or story from Liberty Magazine. Fulton Oursler, editor-in-chief of all Macfadden publications, is the master of

Fulton Oursier, editor-in-chiet of all Macfadden publications, is the master of ceremonies and commentator on True Story Time, introducing the drama, and pointing out its significance in the light of current news events. If yau've ever wanted to write far a radio program, True Story Time gives yau your chance, by a roundabout methad. Every drama heard on the program is adapted from a stary in the current issue of the magazine—and every story in the magazine is the true story af some person's life, written by himself or herself. Sa if yau write your own story, and it's good enough to find a place in the pages af True Stary Magazine, the chances are yau'll hear it on the air as well.

The actual radio scripts, however, are prepared by prafessional radio authars, who adapt the original stories ta air requirements; and they're enacted an the air by professional actors. Different casts are used each week—Oursler, announcer Ben Grauer, and arganist Fred Feibel are the only peaple on the show all the time. Occasionally, Bernarr Macfadden, publisher of all the magazines bearing his name, also appears on the program. This is Oursler's second regular radio

This is Oursler's second regular radio job, besides frequent broadcast appearances as a speaker at banquets and other occasions. He was a weekly commentator for Liberty Magazine several years ago. He rehearses with the rest of the cast Tuesday afternoon. Besides being one of the nation's imporant editors, he is famous as a novelist and playwright—training that stands him in good stead in presenting the dramatic True Stories.

True Story Time comes from NBC's Studio 3-B in New York—a long, narrow room with space for about 300 people in the audience. As with all dramatic pragrams, at least a quarter of the stage is taken up with sound equipment of different kinds—turntable; for records, doors and windows to open and close, drums and whistles, gravel-boxes for the sound man to walk in, and so forth.



SAY HELLO TO . . .

HELEN FORREST—Artie Shaw's girl vocalist on his Old Gold program, NBC-Blue at 9:00 tonight. Helen was singing in a Baltimore night club when Shaw heard her and hired her, although he had another singer at the time. She was born in Atlantic City 22 years ago, and took a commercial course in Washington, D. C., but never used it, becoming a singer instead. Washington voted her its most popular singer, and gave her as a prize a trip to any tropical country she chose—but she's never yet claimed the prize, though she hopes to some day. She used to sing for Mark Warnow as Bonny Blue.

(For Wednesday's Highlights, please turn page) RADIO AND TELEVISION MIRROR

44

THEY All Aquel on today's NEW SKIN CARE



In England, The Lady Rosemary Gresham, daughter of the 21st Earl of Erroll, has cared for her skin with Pond's since her school days. She says: "Pond's is as perfect as ever for cleansing and softening my skin!"



Montreal-The Hon. Ann Shaughnessy, daughter of the late Lord Shaughnessy. With English and American sportswomen, she cheers the new skin care-"skinvitamin" in Pond's Cold Cream.



EXTRA "SKIN-VITAMIN" INTO THEIR SKIN*



In Canada-Mrs. Robert W. Armstrong, of Toronto, goes to Lake Muskoka for fishing. " 'Skin-vitamin' in Pond's is an added reason for banking on this grand cream!"





Titled English Horsewoman - The Lady Cynthia Williams, daughter of the **Earl of Guilford**, often visits America—one of many British peeresses who praise the new skin care.



It's American to skate! Mrs. Nicholas R. du Pont, of Wilmington, often joins her friends at a private rink. She has always used Pond's to give make-up that winning sparkle.

*Statements concerning the effects of the "skin-vitamin" applied to the skin are based upon medical literature and tests on the skin of animals following an accepted laboratory method.

necessary to skin health, it's great to have it in Pond's."

A Roosevelt smiles from the spring-

board! The former Anne Clark says:

"Now that it's known 'skin-vitamin' is



In Britain, in Canada and in the United States, smart society women are quick to grasp the meaning of the new skin care. Vitamin A, the "skin-vitamin" so necessary to skin health, is now in every jar of Pond's Cold Cream. Skin that lacks this vitamin becomes rough and dry. But when "skin-vitamin" is restored, it helps make skin soft and smooth again.

Use Pond's night and morning and before make-up. Same jars, same labels, same prices. Copyright, 1939, Pond's Extract Company

Eastern Daylight Time				
ME	AL	IE.	8:00 A.M. NBC-Red: Gene and Glenn	
F	NDA	Е, S,	8:15 NBC-Red: Hi Boys	
ARI	CENTRAL STANDARD TIME		8:30 NBC-Blue: Swing Serenade NBC-Red: Do You Remember	
AND			9:00 CBS: Richard Maxwell	
ST ST		8:05	9:05 NBC-Blue: BREAKFAST CLUB	
PACIFIC STANDARD TIME		8:30	9:30 CBS: Manhattan Mother NBC-Red: The Family Man	
PAC		8:45	9:45 CBS: Bachelor's Children NBC-Red: Edward MacHugh	
10.00				
12:00	8:00 8:00 8:00	9:00 9:00 9:00	CBS: Pretty Kitty Kelly NBC-Blue: Story of the Month NBC-Red: Central City	
12:15	8:15 8:15	9:15 9:15 9:15	10:15 CBS: Myrt and Marge NBC-Blue: Jane Arden NBC-Red: John's Other Wife	
	8:15		10.20	
12:30	8:30 8:30	9:30 9:30 9:30	CBS: Hilltop House NBC-Blue: Jack Berch NBC-Red: Just Plain Bill	
1:15	8:30		10-45	
1:15	8:45 8:45 8:45	9:45	CBS: Stepmother NBC-Blue: Houseboat Hannah NBC-Red: Woman in White	
7:00	9:00 9:00	10:00	11:00 CBS: It Happened in Hollywood NBC-Blue: Mary Marlin NBC-Red: David Harum	
			11.10	
1:00	9:15 9:15 9:15	10:15 10:15 10:15	CBS: Scattergood Baines NBC-Blue: Vic and Sade NBC-Red: Lorenzo Jones	
10:00			11:30 CBS: Big Sister NBC-Blue: Pepper Young's Family NBC-Red: Young Widder Brown	
	9:30		11.45	
10:15	9:45	10:45 10:45	CBS: Aunt Jenny's Stories NBC-Blue: Getting the Most Out of Life NBC-Red: Road of Life	
	9:45	10:45	NBC-Red: Road of Life 12:00 Noon	
1:30 8:00	10:00 10:00	11:00 11:00	12:00 Noon CBS: Mary Margaret McBride NBC-Red: Carters of Elm Street	
8:15 8:15	10:15 10:15	11:15 11:15	12:15 P.M. CBS: Her Honor Nancy James NBC-Red: The O'Neills	
8:30	10:30	11:30 11:30	12:30	
			12:45 CBS: Our Gal Sunday	
		12:00	1:00 CBS: The Goldbergs	
9:15	11:15	12:15 12:15 12:15	1:15 CBS: Life Can Be Beautiful NBC-Blue: Your Farm Reporter NBC-Red: Let's Talk it Over	
		12:15	NBC-Red: Let's Talk it Over 1:30	
9:30 9:30 9:30	11:30 11:30 11:30	12:30 12:30 12:30	1:30 CBS; Road of Life NBC-Blue: Peables Takes Charge NBC-Red: Words and Music 1:45	
	11:45	12:45	CBS: This Day is Ours	
10:00	12:00 12:00 12:00	1:00 1:00	2:00 CBS: Doc Barclay's Daughters NBC-Blue: Your Health NBC-Red: Betty and Bob	
			2:15	
1:15 10:15		1:15	CBS: Dr. Susan NBC-Red: Arnold Grimm's Daughter 2:30	
10:30	12:30 12:30	1:30 1:30	2:30 CBS: Your Family and Mine NBC-Red: Valiant Lady 2:45	
10:45 10:45	12:45 12:45	1:45 1:45	CBS: When a Girl Marries NBC-Red: Betty Crocker	
11:00	1:00	2:00	3:00 NBC-Red: Mary Marlin * 3:15	
11:15 11:30	1:15	2:15	NBC-Red: Mary Marlin * 3:15 NBC-Red: Ma Perkins 3:30 NBC-Red: Penner Young's Family	
11:30	1:30 1:45	2:30	3:45 NBC-Red: The Guiding Light	
12:00 12:00	2:00	3:00 3:00	4:00 NBC-Blue: Club Matinee NBC-Red: Backstage Wife	
12:15	2:15		4:15 NBC-Red: Stella Dallas 4:30	
12:30	2:30 2:45	3:30	NBC-Red: Vic and Sade 4:45 NBC-Red: Midstream	
12:45	2:43	4:30	5:30 NBC-Red: Billy and Betty	
			5:45 NBC-Red: Little Orphan Annie 6:00	
2:00	4:00	5:00	CBS: News	
2:30	4:30	5:30	6:30 CBS: Bob Trout 6:45	
7:00	9:00	5:45	IN BU-Blue: Lowell Thomas	
3:00 7:00	9:00 5:00 5:00	6:00 6:00	7:00 CBS: Amos 'n' Andy NBC-Blue: Easy Aces NBC-Red: Fred Waring's Gang 7:15	
3:15 7:30	5:15 6:30	6:15 6:30	7:15 NBC-Blue: Mr. Keen 7:30 MBS: The Lone Ranger	
8:00	6:00 6:00	7:00	8:00 CBS: Phil Baker NBC Date ONE MANYS FAMILY	
7:30	6:30	7:00	NBC-REG: UNE MAN'S FAMILY 8:30 CBS: CHESTERFIELD PROGRAM NBC-Bue: Hobby Lobby NBC-Red: Tommy Dorsey 9:00	
4:30 7:30	6:30	7:30	NBC-Blue: Hobby Lobby NBC-Red: Tommy Dorsey 9:00	
8:00 6:00	7:00	8:00 9:00	NBC-Red: What's My Name 10:00 NBC-Red: KAY KYSER'S KOLLEGE	

46

WEDNESDAY'S HIGHLIGHTS



Left to right: Morse, Mather, Nicky, Teddy, Jack, Fother

Tune-In Bulletin for June 28, July 5, 12, and 19!

JUNE 28: There are an owful lot of finol broadcasts far you to listen to tonight —The Ask-it-Bosket on CBS of 7:30, Gang Busters on CBS at 8:00, Fred Allen's Tawn Hall Tonight an NBC-Red of 9:00, the Texoco Star Theoter on CBS at 9:00, Edgar Guest on CBS at 10:00—but here's hoping they'll all be bock in the fall. ... Joe Louis and Tony Golento fight in the Yonkee Stadium tonight, if all the sports promoters' plans go through, ond NBC will describe the battle to you.

July 5: What's My Nome, a quiz show, storring Arlene Froncis and Fred Uttal, takes Fred Allen's ploce on NBC-Red tonight ot 9:00. . . Phil Baker chonges braadcost time, beginning tonight—fram now on, Wednesdays at 8:00.

July 12: On NBC horseroce fans this ofternoan hear the Mossachusetts Handicap.... Leighton Noble's orchestro storts on engagement at the Baker Hotel, Dollas, Texos, tonight, heord on NBC.

July 19: Brush up on yaur musicol knowledge with Koy Kyser's Kollege, on NBC-Red at 10:00 tanight. ON THE AIR TONIGHT: One Man's Family, on NBC's Red Network from 8:00

ON THE AIR TONIGHT: One Man's Family, on NBC's Red Network from 8:00 to 8:30 P.M., Eastern Doylight Time, spansored by Tender Leaf Teo. (If you live in the Pacific Caast time zone, you hear it, Sundoy nights ot 8:30.)

This dean of family serials has been on the air since April 29, 1932, and on the NBC netwark since May, 1933. In all that time it's never changed its theme song, "Destiny," or its basic cast (although new players are added as new choracters enter the story); but it has moved fram Son Francisco, where it first originated, to Hollywaod, where it is naw braadcost from Studia G in the Hollywood Rodio City.

The reol boss af One Man's Fomily never appears on the air. He is Carltan E. Morse, who originoted the pragrom, and now writes it, directs it, produces it, and personally contrals the entire production ond cast. Author Morse's ward is law where One Man's Family is concerned, but he's an easy master and maintoins only a few sets of rules. One is that no member of the fomily knaws what is going to hoppen in the current week's script until the day of the broadcost. Another is that there can be na studio audience, and no visitors at all allowed during o broadcast. Marse personolly ouditions oll new ployers, and has been known to listen to a hundred ospirants before finding the right one

and has been known to listen to a hundred ospirants before finding the right one. The cost af One Mon's Fomily folls naturolly into the fomily pattern—in foct, they oll get together every now and then ta have family parties. Minetto Ellen ond J. Anthony Smythe, who ploy Father ond Mother Barbour, actually made their stage debuts together in Oakland when they were very yaung, and met again for the first time in years to ploy the porents in this story. Other members of the cast love to coll them "Mather" and "Fother."

Claudio ond Hazel (Kathleen Wilson ond Bernice Berwin) ore morried to nonprofessionols and are the mothers of young sons. Teddy Barbour and Wayne Grub (Winifred Wolfe and Jock Edwords) reolly ottended the same school, Hollywaod High school, ond will go to the University of Colifornio together next foll. Poul (Michael Raffetta) is exoctly as his oir fons imagine him, toll ond dork, ond Cliffard (Barton Yarborough) is tall, young, and devated ta his "mather," Minetta Ellen. Beth Holly (Borbaro Jo Allen) does o good deal of radia work autside the Family—one of her roles is thot of Phil Horris' girl an the Benny show. And Jock (Poge Gilman) is precisely the same character he plays an the air. He's just finishing college, and as o side-line he maintains a photogrophy business.



SAY HELLO TO . . .

ARLENE FRANCIS—as happy a radio entertainer as you can tune in. Happy because she's one of radio's very few women stars and she's married and lives in a beautiful country house. You hear her as Judy LaRue in Big Sister on CBS and as the feminine questioner on that new NBC show, What's My Name, pinch hitting for Fred Allen. She was born in Boston, went to a finishing school, then to the American Academy of Dramatic Art, then to Europe. At home again, she briefly ran a gift shop before going into stage work and then radio. Her real name is Kazanjian. A decided brunette, she is 51/2 feet tall.

(For Thursday's Highlights, please turn page) RADIO AND TELEVISION MIRROR

Diana's record would delight any Mother!

First Year: SPLENDID START...ON CLAPP'S STRAINED FOODS



"With doctors approving Clapp's so heartily," Diana Dann's mother says, "of course Clapp's Foods were the choice for my baby. And she loved them—right from the first.

"You know, the Clapp people have worked with doctors 18 years. They were first to make baby foods, and they're the only large company that makes nothing else! So they're experts!"



"Diana just growed, like Topsy," Mrs. Dann says. "But oh, *how* she growed! She gained a pound a month regularly, and when this photo was taken, she was starting to walk.

"One look, and you knew she was getting plenty of vitamins and minerals. And for a baby girl, she had the healthiest little appetite you ever saw!"



17 VARIETIES

Every food approved by doctors. Pressure-cooked, smoothly strained but not too liquid—a real advance over the bottle. Clapp's—first to make baby foods—has had 18 years' experience in this field.

Soups—Vegetable Soup • Beef Broth•LiverSoup•Unstrained Baby Soup•Strained Beef with Vegetables Vegetables—Tomatoes • Asparagus • Spinach • Peas • Beets • Carrots • Green Beans • Mixed Greens Fruits—Apricots • Prunes • Apple Sauce

Cereal -Baby Cereal

Toddler Years: PICTURE OF HEALTH ... ON CLAPP'S CHOPPED FOODS



"She never had to be coaxed to eat. Not even when the time came for coarser foods—babies often get notional then, but not she!

"We promoted her from Strained Foods to Clapp's Chopped Foods and she loved them right off. Of course, the flavors were so good and so much like the Strained, that was why. And no lumps or stems, as you're bound to have sometimes in foods cooked at home!"



"There's so much variety in Clapp's! Diana gets 11 kinds of Chopped Foods. And when she has one of those new Junior Dinners that combine meat and vegetables and cereals—why, it's almost a meal in itself.

"Yes, she's really very well-built—she rides a pony and she can swim. She's real proof that if you want to do a perfect job of baby-feeding, it pays to insist on Clapp's!"



11 VARIETIES

More coarsely divided foods for children who have outgrown Strained Foods. Uniformly chopped and seasoned, according to the advice of child specialists. Made by the pioneer company in baby foods, the only one which specializes exclusively in foods for babies and young children.

Soup -Vegetable Soup

Junior Dinners—Beef with Vegetables • Lamb with Vegetables Liver with Vegetables

Vegetables — Carrots • Spinach Beets • Green Beans • Mixed Greens

Fruits-Apple Sauce · Prunes

Free Booklets—Send for valuable information on the feeding of babies and young children. Write to Harold H. Clapp, Inc., 777 Mount Read Blvd., Rochester, N. Y.



Eastern Daylight Time				
TIME	AL	F	8:00 A.M. NBC-Red: Gene and Glenn	
	NDA	E. S.	8:15 NBC-Red: Hi Boys	
DARI	CENTRAL STANDARD TIME		8:30 NBC-Red: Do You Remember 9:00	
LAN			NBC: News 9:05 NBC-Blue: BREAKFAST CLUB	
c s1		8:05	NBC-Blue: BREAKFAST CLUB 9:30	
PACIFIC STANDARD			9:30 CBS: Manhattan Mother NBC-Red: The Family Man 9:45	
ΡA			CBS: Bachelor's Children NBC-Red: Edward MacHugh	
12:00	8:00 8:00 8:00	9:00	10:00 CBS: Pretty Kitty Kelly NBC-Blue: Story of the Month NBC-Red: Central City	
12:15	8:15		10.15	
	8:15 8:15	9:15 9:15	CBS: Myrt and Marge NBC-Blue: Jane Arden NBC-Red: John's Other Wife	
12:30	8:30 8:30	9:30 9:30	10:30 CBS: Hilltop House NBC-Red: Just Plain Bill	
1:15 1:15	8:45 8:45 8:45	9:45 9:45	10:45 CBS: Stepmother NBC-Blue: Houseboat Hannah NBC-Red: Woman in White	
9:45			11.00	
	9:00	10:00	CBS: Mary Lee Taylor NBC-Blue: Mary Marlin NBC-Red: David Harum	
1:00	9:15 9:15 9:15	10:15 10:15	11:15 CBS: Scattergood Baines NBC-Blue: Vic and Sade NBC-Red: Lorenzo Jones	
10:00			NBC-Red: Lorenzo Jones 11:30 CBS: Big Sister	
	9:30 9:30	10:30 10:30 10:30	11:30 CBS: Big Sister NBC-Blue: Pepper Young's Family NBC-Red: Young Widder Brown	
10:15	9:45	10:45 10:45	The blue. detting the most sut	
	9:45	10:45	Life NBC-Red: Road of Life	
			12:00 Noon NBC-Red: Carters of Elm Street 12:15 P.M.	
8:15 8:15	10:15 10:15		19.20	
8:30 8:30 8:30	10:30 10:30 10:30	11:30 11:30 11:30	CBS: Romance of Helen Trent NBC-Blue: Farm and Home Hour NBC-Red: American Life	
8:45		11:45	12:45	
9:00	11:00	12:00	CDO. The detailed go	
9:15	11:15 11:15	12:15 12:15	1:15 CBS: Life Can Be Beautiful NBC-Blue: Your Farm Reporter	
9:30 9:30	11:30 11:30 11:30	12:30 12:30	1:30 CBS: Road of Life	
9:30 9:30		12:30 12:45	NBC-Red: Words and Music	
	12:00	1:00	2:00	
	12:00		NBC-Red. Berly and Bob	
1:15 10:15			2.20	
10:30	12:30 12:30	1:30 1:30	CBS: Your Family and Mine NBC-Red: Valiant Lady	
10:45 10:45	12:45 12:45	1:45 1:45	2:45 CBS: When a Girl Marries NBC-Red: Hymns of All Churches	
11:00	1:00	2:00	NDC-Red. Mary Marin	
11:15	1:15	2:15	2.20	
11:30 11:45	1:30	2:30	NBC-Red: Pepper Young's Family 3:45	
12:00	2:00		A.00	
12:00	2:00		NBC-Red: Backstage Wife 4:15 NBC-Red: Stella Dallas	
12:30	2:30 2:30	3:30	4:30 NBC-Blue: Rhythm Auction NBC-Red: Vic and Sade	
12:30	2:30		NBC-Red: Vic and Sade 4:45 NBC-Red: Midstream	
		4:30	NBC-Red: Rilly and Retty	
1:45	3:45	4:45 4:45	CBS: March of Games NBC-Red: Little Orphan Annie	
2:00	4:00	5:00	6:00 CBS: News	
		5:45	6:45 NBC-Blue: Lowell Thomas	
7:00 3:00 7:00	9:00 5:00 5:00	6:00 6:00 6:00	7:00 CBS: Amos 'n' Andy NBC-Blue: Easy Aces NBC-Red: Fred Waring's Gang	
7:15	9.15	6:15	NBC-Red: Fred Waring's Gang 7:15 CBS: Music by Malneck NBC-Blue: Mr. Keen NBC-Red: Vocal Varieties	
7:30	5:15 5:15 5:30	6:15	NBC-Red: Vocal Varieties 7:30 CBS: Ioo E. Prove	
3:30	5:30 5:30 6:00	6:30	N BC-Red: Vocal Varieties 7:30 CBS: Joe E. Brown NBC-Blue: Goldman Band 8:00 NBC Pad: PUDY VALLES	
4:00 4:30	6:30	7:00	8:30 NBC-Blue: It's Up to You	
5:00	7:00	8:00		
6:00	8:00	9:00	10:00 NBC-Red: KRAFT MUSIC HALL	

THURSDAY'S HIGHLIGHTS



Rudy directs the bond—ond telephones the control room.

Tune-In Bulletin for June 29, July 6, 13 and 20!

JUNE 29: Lost show of the seoson for Kote Smith—an CBS ot 8:00 . . . ond when she returns next foll you'll hear her Friday nights. . . Horry Jomes, who used to be Benny Goodman's trumpeter, opens with his new orchestro tonight ot the Roselond ballroam in New York—listen to his braadcasts aver NBC ond MBS. July 6: Corl Deacon Moore's orchestra

July 6: Corl Deacon Moore's orchestra opens tonight ot Loke Breeze Pier, Buckeye, Ohio, ond NBC will broodcast his music lote ot night.

lote ot night. July 13: The Professianal Golfers Association chompionship motches begin today ot the Pomonok Country Club. . . CBS broadcasts o description, spoken by the colarful Mr. Husing.

colarful Mr. Husing. July 20: Bing Crosby's guest stor tonight, on NBC-Red ot 10:00, is Movie star Brion Aherne.

ON THE AIR TONIGHT: The Rudy Vollee Hour, spansored by Royal Desserts ond Fleishmonn's Yeost, on NBC-Red from 8:00 to 9:00, Eostern Doylight Time. Next October 24, Rudy Vallee will hove

Next October 24, Rudy Vallee will hove been on the oir for ten solid yeors, oll the time for the some spansor. Ten yeors of uninterrupted weekly broodcosts is something of a record, porticularly when you consider vocations for Rudy hove never entered into the scheme of things. As o matter af fact, though, Rudy's temper is better now thon when he begon broodcosting in 1929. He still is opt to make a scathing remork or two, if things oren't going right in reheorsal, but not as frequently as he used to. The Vallee braadcosts come from NBC's

The Vallee braadcosts come from NBC's big studio 8-H, in Radio City—and will continue to ariginate there until this fall, when Rudy will move bock to Hollywood for a while. It's the lorgest studio in the building, seoting obout 1400 people. Rudy helped NBC in designing this studio, but when it was finished discovered that he didn't like to use it, preferring the smaller 8-G. Until recently he steadfostly refused to do his broadcast from 8-H, but finally the demand for tickets to the studio audience forced him to give in.

audience forced him to give in. At reheorsols ond during the broadcost, Rudy has a telephone on his music stond, connected with the control booth, ond talks over it canstantly, checking up on tonal bolance. Another gadget he'd like to use, but con't, is a system af red ond green lights of his own invention. It consists of a red ond o green light on the micraphone. If a singer or actor is stonding too close to the mike, the red light floshes; if tao far oway, the green one comes on. If he's just right, neither light is burning. Rudy thinks this would do owoy with the frequent necessity of hoving on engineer come out and push or pull on inexperienced actar closer or forther owoy from the mike. But engineers don't agree with him—they think the stroin of wotching the lights wauld throw people off ond make them lose their places in their scripts—and so Rudy hos never been able to get his lights instolled.

There's anly one doy of reheorsal for the Vollee Hour, but it's o busy one, losting all af Thursday; ond other preporotions go on for o week or more befare each broadcast. Rudy hos his own office, where he ouditions tolent ond reods dramatic scripts. Well-established stoge stars, big names in the theater, often hove to ga thraugh the ordeal of auditioning before they ore accepted for the Vallee Hour. Rudy has two secretories, one ta stoy in the affice ond ane to accompany him to rehearsals ond broadcosts. The office secretory is o Vallee fixture, Mrs. Morjorie Diven, who has been with him for ten yeors ond monages oll his business offoirs.



SAY HELLO TO . . .

ELIZABETH RELLER—who adds to your radio pleasure in the role of Connie in the CBS serial, Doc Barclay's Daughters. Elizabeth, though born only in 1913, has been an announcer, has played the part of Betty in Betty and Bob, has studied for two years at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art in London, and has appeared in some of New York's bigger stage productions. December fourth is her birthdate, Richmond, Indiana, her home, Swarthmore her college. Everything Elizabeth does is marked by a stubborn refusal to accept defeat, though success should come easily to anyone with her beautiful brown hair and blue eyes.

(For Friday's Highlights, please turn page) RADIO AND TELEVISION MIRROR

HAZEL-EYED GIRLS, LIKE JEAN PARKER

Featured in THE HAL ROACH PRODUCTION ZENOBIA"

find thrilling new Beauty in

MARVELOUS MATCHED MAKEUP!

Powder. rouge, lipstick, KEYED TO THE COLOR OF YOUR EYES!



ELSA: Seriously, Joan, do you mean you chose that powder by the color of your eyes?

JOAN: Yes, and my rouge and lipstick, too, Elsa! It's an amazing new way, and the only true guide I've ever found! Try Marvelous Matched Makeup, Elsa! You'll loveit!



JOAN: Marvelous Matched Makeup has already been adopted by stars of stage and screen, debutantes, models! And no wonder! Silk-sifted for perfect texture, the powder never cakes or looks "powdery"-clings for hours-gives a smooth, suede-like finish!





ELSA: You're proof that it's perfect for hazel eyes, Joan! But my eyes are blue!

JOAN: Whether your eyes are blue, hazel, brown or gray, the makers of Marvelous have blended just the right shades for you! They studied women of every age and coloring-



JOAN: And Elsa, for real flattery, just try Marvelous Rouge and Lipstick! Marvelous Rouge never gives that hard, "splotchy," artificial look . . . just a soft, natural glow! And Marvelous Lipstick goes on so smoothly -gives your lips lovely, long-lasting color!



ELSA: And they discovered that eye color determines proper cosmetic shades, Joan?

JOAN: Yes! And so they created powder, rouge and lipstick keyed to your true personality color-the color that never changes! It's the color of your eyes!



JOAN: With Marvelous, you look lovelier instantly! You can get the Powder, Rouge, Lipstick separately (Mascara, Eye Shadow, too) but for perfect color harmony, use them all! Just order by the color of your eyes! At drug and department stores, only 55¢ each! (65¢ in Canada)



RICHARD HUDNUT, Dept. M, 693 Fifth Avenue, New

My eyes are Blue 🔲 Brawn 🗍 Gray 🔲 Hazel 🗌 lease send sample Marvelous Matched Makeup Kit—harmonizing shades of powder, rouge and lipstick in generous metal contain-ers. I enclose 10¢ to help cover mailing costs.

Eastern Daylight Time					
TIME	RAL		8:00 A.M. NBC-Red: Gene and Glenn		
F Q	CENTRA STANDAF TIME	E. S.	8:15 NBC-Red: Hi Boys 9:00		
DAR	STA STA	8:00 8:00	CBS: Richard Maxwell NBC: News		
TAN		8:05			
IC S		8:30 8:30	9:30 CBS: Manhattan Mother NBC-Red: The Family Man		
ACIFIC STANDARD		8:45 8:45	9:45 CBS: Bachelor's Children NBC-Red: Edward MacHugh		
12:00	8:00 8:00		10:00 CBS: Pretty Kitty Kelly NBC-Blue: Story of the Month NBC-Red: Central City		
	8:00		10.15		
12:15	8:15 8:15 8:15	9:15 9:15 9:15	CBS: Myrt and Marge NBC-Blue: Jane Arden NBC-Red: John's Other Wife		
12:30	8:30 8:30	9:30	10:30 CBS: Hilltop House NBC-Red: Just Plain Bill		
1:15	8:45		10.45		
1:15 1:15	8:45 8:45	9:45 9:45	CBS: Stepmother NBC-Blue: Houseboat Hannah NBC-Red: Woman in White		
7:00	9:00	10:00 10:00 10:00	11:00 CBS: It Happened in Hollywood NBC-Blue: Mary Marlin NBC-Red: David Harum		
1:00			11.15		
			CBS: Scattergood Baines NBC-Blue: Vic and Sade NBC-Red: Lorenzo Jones		
10:00	9:30 9:30	10:30 10:30 10:30	11:30 CBS: Big Sister NBC-Blue: Pepper Young's Family NBC-Red: Young Widder Brown		
10:15		1000	11:45		
			CBS; Aunt Jenny's Stories NBC-Blue: Getting the Most Out o Life NBC-Red: Road of Life		
1:30			12:00 Noon CBS: Mary Margaret McBride NBC-Red: Carters of Elm Street		
8:00	10:00	11:00	NBC-Red; Carters of Lim Street 12:15 P.M. CBS: Her Honor, Nancy James NBC-Red; The O'Neills		
8:15		11:15	NBC-Red: The O'Neills 12:30		
8:30 8:30 8:30	10:30 10:30 10:30	11:30 11:30 11:30	12:30 CBS: Romance of Helen Trent NBC-Blue: Farm and Home Hour NBC-Red: At Home in the World		
8:45	10:45	11:45	CBS: Our Gal Sunday		
		12:00	1:00 CBS: The Goldbergs 1:15		
9:15 9:15	11:15 11:15 11:15	12:15 12:15 12:15	1:15 CBS: Life Can Be Beautiful NBC-Blue: Your Farm Reporter NBC-Red: Let's Talk It Over		
	11:30 11:30 11:30	12:30	1:30 CBS: Road of Life NBC-Blue: Peables Takes Charge NBC-Red: Words and Music		
9:30	11:30	12:30	NBC-Bille: Peables Takes Charge NBC-Red: Words and Music 1:45		
	11:45 12:00	12:45	1:45 CBS: This Day is Ours 2:00 CBS De IDerstaule Descritere		
10:00	12:00	1:00	2:00 CBS: Doc]Barclay's Daughters NBC-Red: Betty and Bob 2:15		
1:15 10:15			2:15 CBS: Dr. Susan NBC-Red: Arnold Grimm's Daughte 2:30		
10:30	12:30 12:30	1:30 1:30	CBS: Your Family and Mine NBC-Red: Valiant Lady		
10:45 10:45	12:45 12:45	1:45 1:45	2:45 CBS: When a Girl Marries NBC-Red: Betty Crocker		
11:00	1:00	2:00	NBC-Red: Mary Marlin 3:15		
11:15 11:30	1:15 1:30	2:15 2:30	NBC-Red: Wa Perkins 3:30 NBC-Red: Penner Young's Family		
11:45	1:45	2:45	NBC-Red The Guiding Light		
12:00 12:00	2:00 2:00	3:00 3:00	4:00 NBC-Blue: Club Matinee NBC-Red: Backstage Wife 4:15		
12:15	2:15 2:30	3:15	4:15 NBC-Red: Stella Dallas 4:30 NBC-Red: Vic and Sade		
12:45	2:45		4:45 NBC-Red: Midstream		
		4:30 4:45	NBC-Red: Billy and Betty 5:45 NBC-Red: Little Orphan Annie 6:00		
2:00	4:00		CBS: News		
		5:45	6:45 NBC-Blue: Lowell Thomas 7:00		
7:00 7:00	9:00 5:00	6:00 6:00	7:00 CBS: Amos 'n' Andy NBC-Red: Fred Waring's Gang		
6:45	5:15	6:15	CBS; Amos 'n' Andy NBC-Red: Fred Waring's Gang 7:15 NBC-Red: Jimmie Fidler 7:20		
7:30 8:00	6:30 5:45	6:30 6:45	1:30		
4:00	6:00 6:00	7:00	CBS FIRST NICHTER		
7:30	6:30	7:00			
5:00 5:00	7:00	8:00 8:00	CBS: Johnny Prešents 9:00 CBS: 99 Men and a Girl NBC-Blue: Plantation Party NBC-Red: Waltz Time		
8:30	7:00 7:30		NBC-Red: Death Valley Days		
6:00 6:00	8:00 8:00	9:00 9:00	10:00 CBS: Grand Central Station NBC-Red: Lady Esther Serenade		
6:30	8:30		10:30 CBS: Bob Ripley		
	50				



Ruth Warwick, Erik Rolf and Helen Claire at Grand Central.

Tune-In Bulletin for June 30, July 7, 14 and 21!

JUNE 30: At 4:15 this afternoon, CBS broadcasts the Suburban Handicap horse race from Belmont Park. . . . Nat Brandwynne and his orchestra open tonight at the Ritz Carlton, Atlantic City, with a Mutual wire to your loudspeaker. . . . Howie Wing, CBS at 6:15, and Lum and Abner, CBS at 7:15, give their last broadcasts of the season tonight. . Jahnny Presents, formerly heard on CBS at 8:00 on Saturdays, changes tonight to 8:30, Fridays, same network.

July 7: There's a new pragram for you tonight, a serial called The Waring Family, Janney. Sponsored by Woadbury Soap, it's on CBS from 7:45 to 8:00, with a rebroadcast reaching the West at 8:00. July 14: Secand day of the Professional

Golfers' taurnament—on CBS. . . . Artie Shaw opens at the Eastwood Gardens alsa CBS.

July 21: Russ Morgan's orchestra opens at the Casa Manana in Fort Worth— listen on CBS.

ON THE AIR TONIGHT: Grand Central Station, sponsared by Listerine, on CBS at 10:00, Eastern Daylight Time.

The hero-and the villain-of this dramatic show is a huge pile of steel and cancrete that sits squarely in the middle of the intersection of Park Avenue and Forty-second Street in New York City. In other words, Grand Central Station itself. Nobody connected with the pragram remembers now who first thought of using this "crossraads af the world" as the theme far a series of dramas, but whoever it was, he was a smart fellaw.

Every show is complete in itself-it's not a serial. But each little half-hour drama begins in Grand Central Station, picks up a group af characters, and follows them out af the statian to their destinations.

Different people write the stories broadcast on Grand Central Station, and different people act in most of the casts. Some of the regular actors, however, heard from time ta time, are Parker Fen-elly, Erik Rolf, Ruth Warwick (who is Mrs. Rolf), Helen Claire (now that she's no Nonj, relean Claire (now nat she's no longer starring in the Broadway play, "Kiss the Boys Goodbye"), Arline Black-burn (who also plays Pretty Kitty Kelly in the serial of that name), Florence Malone and Martin Gabel.

The people connected with the program are proud of a letter that came in from a lawyer, asking to see a copy of a particular script that dealt with divorce and its effects on children. He wanted to show it ta one of his clients who was contemplating divorce, because the situation in the script so closely parallelled his client's real-life problem. His request was granted, and later he wrote in to say that the client had decided against the divorce and was once more living happily with her husband.

The program doesn't have a studio audi-ence, and comes from CBS' Studio three, on the 21st floar of its building in New York. A sound-effect used on every program is the long-drawn-out whistle of a train, and hardly a week passes that a listener doesn't write in to protest that trains coming into Grand Central Station don't use that kind of whistle-don't use any whistle at all, in fact. The producer of the show has a stock answer which he sends to all train-whistle-complainers, explaining that they're quite right, but a whistle is a good sound effect and is only used for atmosphere.

One of radia's few feminine production "men" is assigned to Grand Central Staiton by CBS. Her name is Betsy Tuthill, and her job is to see that the program runs smoothly.

SAY HELLO TO . . .

LILYAN PERRON—much better known as Honey, for she's the girl in Fred Waring's novelty trio, Two Bees and a Honey, on NBC-Red at 7:00 tonight. Fred discovered Lil-yan and her two partners in the trio, Hal Kanner and Murray Kane, in the College Inn, Chicago—the same place where he first heard Donna Dae, another of his featured singers. Lilyan was brought up in Fall River, Mass., by a mother who was a vocal teacher and wanted her daugh-ter to sing classics—but Lilyan showed a decided prefer ter to sing classics—but Lilyan showed a decided prefer-ence for the swing variety of music. In private life's she's engaged to NBC's popular announcer, Gilbert Martin.

(For Saturday's Highlights, please turn page) RADIO AND TELEVISION MIRROR

PUT THE BEE ON YOUR SPELLING

A B you a champion speller ?—or do you just wish you were ? In either case, here's a list of words that will give you some uneasy moments before you get the correct spelling. They're supplied by Paul Wing, Master of the NBC Spelling Bee, broadcast every Sunday afternoon at 5:30 E.D. S.T., and sponsored by the makers of Energine.

Energine. Only one of the three suggested spellings is the right one. Mark the words you think are correct, then turn to page 80 for the answers.

1. Passtime — pastime — pasttime. Amusement; recreation.

2. Inflorescence — infloressence — inflourescence. The budding and unfolding of blossoms.

3. Frezia—freezia—freesia. A sweetscented plant of the iris family.

4. Drivel—drivvle—drivvel. Foolish talk; twaddle.

5. Reddingcoat — redingote — reddingote. A long outside coat now usually worn by women.

6. Paragoric — paregoric — peragoric. A medicine that mitigates pain.

7. Ipecac — ipicac — ipacack. Dried roots of a South American plant used as medicine.

8. Unemployabillity — unemployeability — unemployability. The quality of being unemployable.

9. Separator — separator — separater. An apparatus for separating cream from milk.

10. Osserb—acerb—ascerb. Sour or bitter to the taste; sharp and harsh.

11. Hobbnobbed — hobnobed — hobnobbed. Associated familiarly.

12. Antimacassar — antemacassar — antimacasser. A cover to protect the back or arms of a chair, sofa, etc.

13. Digitallis — digitalis — digitalus. The dried leaf of the purple foxglove used principally in diseases of the heart.

14. Belladona — beladonna — belladonna. The mild narcotic made from the leaves of the plant, "the deadly nightshade."

15. Aconite — acconite — accanite. An extract or tincture from certain plants, used as a sedative.

16. Deserts — desserts — disserts. In the United States, sweets served at the close of meals.

17. Mascarah — mascarra — mascara. A preparation used for coloring the eyelashes.

18. Homesteader — homsteader homestedder. In the United States, one who has entered upon or acquired a homestead under provision of homestead laws.

19. Toridity — torridity — torriddity. The state of being parched.

20. Naiaids — naiaads — naiads. The nymphs believed to live in lakes, rivers, springs, and fountains.

TOM or TESS –who's to blame?



HIS PEEVE: "My appearance can make me or break me in my job—and I'm sick and tired of going around in shirts that are full of tattle-tale gray."



HER PEEVE: "I work like blazes. Why blame me if my washes simply *won't* look white?" . . . And the truth of it is, she *does* try hard. It's her weak-kneed soap that dawdles in the tub and leaves dirt sticking in the clothes. What she needs is a livelier, peppier soap. Fels-Naptha—the soap that gets out *all* the dirt.



HAPPY SOLUTION: If tattle-tale gray is your husband's peeve, too—take this wise little tip. Get Fels-Naptha at your grocer's and give its richer golden soap and lots of gentle naptha a chance at your wash. You'll get the snowiest clothes you ever pinned on a line. Every shirt, every towel, every romper just sparkling clean and sweet! You'll get compliments from him, and never another complaint!

Banish ''Tattle-Tale Gray'' with Fels-Naptha Soap

TUNE IN HOBBY LOBBY every Wednesday night. See local paper for time and station.



Eastern Davlight Time

SATURDAY'S HIGHLIGHTS



The Breakfast Club's Dan McNeill, Evelyn Lynne, Jack Baker.

Tune-in Bulletin for July 1, 8, 15 and 22!

JULY 1: Just about tanight, watch far the Hit Parade ta change time, ta 9:00 instead af 10:00, with a rebraadcast reaching the West at 8:00. . . On CBS at 4:15 this afternaan, listen ta a descriptian of the Gazelle Handicap fram the Aqueduct track.

July 8: Anather harse race, an CBS, fram Aqueduct—the Fleetwing Handicap, with a \$5000 purse—listen at 4:15, E.D.S.T.

with a \$5000 purse—listen at 4:15, E.D.S.T. July 15: It's the final day of the Prafessianal Galfers' taurnament, and Ted Husing will braadcast the play an CBS. . . . Far the harseracing fans, the Empire City Handicap, alsa an CBS.

City Handicap, alsa an CBS. July 22: The Saturday harse race: The Butler Handicap, on CBS fram 4:15 ta 4:45.

ON THE AIR TODAY: The Breakfast Club, with Dan McNeill as master af ceremanies, an NBC's Blue network every day except Sunday fram 9:05 ta 10:00 A. M., Eastern Daylight Time.

The general notian is that braadcasting is nice work if yau can get it—samething that's emphatically nat true in the case of the Breakfast Club. Haw'd yau like ta have the task af getting ta a radio studia, rain ar shine, at eight o'clack ar even earlier every marning (the pragram cames from Chicaga, and nine a'clack Eastern time is eight a'clock Chicaga time) and waking up the listening warld with a smile? Same af the performers live in suburban Chicaga, which means climbing aut af bed argund six in arder to arrive an time

bed araund six in arder to arrive an time. The Breakfast Club's archestra has twa leaders, Walter Blaufuss and Rex Maupin, who canduct their men an different days. With Jack Baker, tenar, and Evelyn Lynne, girl vocalist, they spend the half-haur before air-time in gaing over the musical numbers. The spaken lines an the Breakfast Club are never rehearsed—all thase wise-cracks are spantaneous, ond are delivered far the first time just as you hear them an the air.

The genial Don McNeill, master af ceremanies, arrives a few minutes before the shaw gaes an the air. Don, besides being in the pragram, has the responsibility af planning it and keeping it maving, far the Breakfast Club is unique amang braadcasts in that it has na netwark directar an hand, warking behind the scenes, timing and averseeing. All that wark is left up ta Dan, and he daes it well. The only restrictian placed an him is that he must file the names af musical numbers and paems ta be used on the air, sa the netwark con "clear" them—that is, get permissian ta braadcast them.

Visitars are allowed to watch the braadcast, but because af the early haur, anly a few are ever present. Here's what yau'd see if yau were ane of thase few: Dan at a table microphane, surraunded by his baaks af paems and bits af hamely philasaphy which he reads as the braadcast pragresses. Jack Baker and Evelyn Lynne singing at a second micraphane at the side of the archestra—ar leaving it ta jain Don at the table and swap jokes with him there. The whole cast talks about anything that cames ta their minds, olang lines generally planned by Dan. If samebady thinks af samething funny, he says it —and hapes he'll get a laugh. The Breakfast Club was ariginated in

The Breakfast Člub was ariginated in Octaber, 1932, and has grawn inta NBC's best-laved sustaining program. Peaple are always writing in ta Dan and the athers an the shaw; and Dan encaurages them to send in paems, jakes, requests, philasaphic sayings, ar anything they'd like ta have read ar performed an the air. Halidays always cause a flaad af mail—in April and May Dan gat mare than 300 different paems about Mathers' Day.



SAY HELLO TO . . .

HEDDA HOPPER—famous as deWolf Hopper's fifth wife, as a stage and movie star, as a columnist—but of importance now to radio listeners because she is Portia Brent in Brent House, that Saturday evening half hour over NBC-Blue. Born in Pittsburgh, Hedda began stage work as soon as school work and scored hit after hit—then marriage to famous deWolf Hopper, father of her son Bill, strapping six footer and himself an actor these days. Hedda went to Hollywood after a divorce in the early 1920's for film success. Now, near middle age, she is a gracious example of how to lose youth gracefully.

52

Pretty Kitty Kelly

(Continued from page 32)

Isaac Hamish said steadily. He walked forward and put the muzzle of the gun into Mr. Andrews' stomach. "Now, into Mr. Andrews' stomach. "Now, Mr. Andrews, I must really ask you to leave. We will conclude our business read."

Mr. Andrews breathed heavily. A purplish flush came into his cheeks. He stared for a moment angrily into Hamish's eyes, then turned, and walked slowly out of the room. Hamish followed, keeping the gun at his back. The door slammed shut. "You little—!" Dr. Orbo's voice was a guttural bellow of rage. He seized her but the threat meningal anger dis-

her by the throat, maniacal anger dis-torting his face. "I'll teach you to keep quiet!"

A ROUGH gag was thrust into her mouth, bound there with strips of cloth. With one giant hand he held cloth. With one giant hand he held her in the chair, while with the other he wound a rope about her body, tying it so tightly it cut into her flesh. She was suffocating. From far, far away she could hear a shrill whine in the night—the whine of the lighted discs still whirling around. The whine was coming closer. It was filling her ears. What was hap-pening? Out in the hall, the bell be-gan to ring again and again. Foot-

pening? Out in the hall, the bell be-gan to ring again and again. Foot-steps were pounding, running around the house. Somebody was beating against the front door. Abruptly Dr. Orbo released his grip, sprang for the door. She slumped in the chair, half fainting from the pain of her bonds. He peered through the crack, then with an oath, seized his machine, and crashed his way through the kitchen window. There was a sharp tinkle of broken glass, the wild flapping of the shade, as the wind and flapping of the shade, as the wind and rain rushed in through the hole he

had made. Then the door burst open, and Michael rushed in, and caught her in

"Kitty!" His voice broke in a sob of relief. "Kitty—my darling! I—I've found you!"

His arms, so warm, so strong, so safe, enfolded her. She sank into his embrace, feeling his cheek all wet

with rain, his lips against her own. The kitchen began to fill with people—policemen. Inspector Grady, docple—policemen. Inspector Grady, doc-tors, Mr. Andrews, Michael—even Bunny and Slim. And in the center of the room, handcuffed, his sallow face-tied up in a bloody bandage, was Isaac Hamish. He was ghastly pale, swaying on his feet. Inspector Grady plumped him into a chair and stood swaying on his feet. Inspector Grady plumped him into a chair and stood over him. At first Kitty was barely aware of what was going on; then the buzzing in her ears faded away, and she heard Inspector Grady say: "And so that's why you kidnapped her! So you could get her to sign this stock certificate, and sell the whole business to this—Mr. Andrews here." Hamish nodded his head. The Inspector turned to Mr.

The Inspector turned to Mr. Andrews.

Andrews. "Is it true that you were negotiat-ing with this man for these shares?" he asked. Mr. Andrews bit his lip. "Yes—I was," he admitted. "Or rather, my agent here, Michael Con-way was—negotiating with Dr. Orbo for them. They represent a controlling interest in a firm I have always wanted to hold. But I—I never be-lieved there was anything crooked (Continued on page 79)

AUGUST, 1939

Does Body-odor give you **INFERIORITY COMPLEX?**



Before you use any soap to overcome body odor, smell the soap! Then you'll decide to bathe in the costly perfume of Cashmere Bouquet Soap—the fragrance men love!

MAN'S love turns on such unexpected A things! Just when you think he's yours, something happens to transform your confidence into confusion.

Nine times out of ten you hlame the you that is deep in you. Your whole personality goes vacant and hopeless.

But, such disillusionments should only he temporary. Too had, most women take them deeply to heart, when the trouble can be so easily avoided. It's too big a price to pay for ignoring this secret of arming yourself with loveliness.

Yes, go hy the "smell test" when you huy soap to overcome hody odor. Trust no soap for hody odor until you smell the soap itself for daintiness.

Instinctively, you will prefer the costly perfume of Cashmere Bouquet. For Cashmere Bouquet is the only fragrance of its kind in the world, a secret treasured by us for

years. It's a fragrance men love! A fragrance with peculiar affinity for the senses of men.

Massage each tiny ripple of your body daily with this delicate, penetrating lather! Glory in the departure of unwelcome hody odor!

Thrill as your senses are kissed by Cashmere Bonquet's exquisite perfume! Be radiant, and confident to face the world!

You'll love this creamy-white soap for complexion, too! Its gentle, caressing lather removes dirt and cosmetics so thoroughly, and leaves skin smooth and radiant.

So buy Cashmere Bouquet Soap hefore you bathe tonight. Get three cakes at the special price featured everywhere.





SURPRISE him with extra-tasty summer meals -quick and easy to fix

• Tempt listless summer appetites but don't spend long hot hours in the kitchen cooking! Save work with Franco-American Spaghetti. Serve it as main or side dish. Combine with other foods. Give it to the youngsters for lunch. It's a wonderful energy-builder. And how everybody loves its tasty, tangy cheeseand-tomato sauce made with eleven different ingredients! Only 10c a can-order today!



Use your regular hash recipe but add Franco-American Spaghetti to chopped meat instead of potatoes. The sauce gives a wonderful flavor.

liffy Dinner Plate

Make nests of hot Franco-American Spaghetti. Fill with cooked peas, top with strips of crisp bacon. Deliciously tasty and appetizing.

Sunday Night Supper

Bring on a platter of cold cuts and a big dish of piping hot Franco-American Spaghetti and watch it disappear. Another time, serve poached eggs in spaghetti nests. They'll make a big hit.



Send bor FREE Recipe Rook

CAMPBELL SOUP COMPANY, Dept. 438 Camden, New Jersey. Please send me your free recipe book: "30 Tempting Spaghetti Meals."

Name	(print)_	 	
Addres	s		

54

City_____ State_

This Must Be Love

(Continued from page 11)

Fowler, a small community on the outskirts of Fresno. Those memories were indelible. Fowler had meant the life—Dad and mother bought a piano. She played with Annes and Marys and Margies and most of them took

piano lessons, too. But they meant more to her. There was something about the black and white of the keys that held a fascination for her. keys that held a fascination for her. Her parents, too, recognized a peculiar touch, a feeling—as old as music—in their daughter whose legs were hardly long enough yet to reach the pedals. The piano was her life. As she banged out her exercises, she accom-panied herself with a thin childish soprano which began to ripen with the years into a contralto

years into a contralto.

She was seventeen when she entered She was seventeen when she entered Fresno State College. She knew now what she wanted to do with her life. She would specialize in music and then, some day, she'd be able to teach it. Already she had begun to prepare for her teaching, when the events that were to change her life began.

SHE joined a sorority and made friends immediately with two girls who thought, too, that a voice was the greatest inheritance given them. Together, they formed a new harmony trio. And soon Fresno and all surrounding communities came to know them as the "Triad In Blue." The girls were good. Ginny knew they were. They used all their spare time singing at sorority and fraternity affairs and at whatever clubs and restaurants would hire them.

Summer vacation came, and the Triads went to Los Angeles. They spent the weeks getting auditions, singing over local radio stations. Ginny was driving herself—she knew somehow that much lay before her. September returned and brought a new semester at college. But the months seemed to leap ahead and it was summer again. Ginny had made up her mind once more. She was eighteen now-determined to leave school and do something with her voice.

The Triads had planned well for this second summer. They arrived in Los Angeles with smart blue gowns, unusual vocal arrangements for the trio-and a new kind of confidence. Ginny's spirit had transmitted itself. The managers heard something besides voices when the girls auditioned at a beach club. When they were signed, Ginny knew the time had come.

The trio clicked-and so did she. She had begun to step out occasionally from the three-part harmony and command attention with her solos. But finally, the engagement was over. Ginny, a little down-hearted, was not quite sure which way to turn next. Again, though, something happened— the management asked Ginny to audition as a soloist. If she were successful, she could stay on alone. Her partners insisted that she try. Both were returning to school—but if singing were to be Ginny's career, here was her one chance.

Her mind was made up. She selected just one song. A tune called "I Got A Right To Sing The Blues." The most important song I ever sang, Ginny thinks now. If she hadn't sung it well,

she would never have been hired. She sne would never have been hired. Sne would never have met Kay. She would never have been sitting at the piano in that small Santa Monica office, singing for him. ... She had finished her song now. She lifted her fingers from the keys and turned around to face Kay. He smiled again and then spoke in that lazy southern voice of his:

smiled again and then spoke in that lazy southern voice of his: "Miss Simms, I think you're darned good—with plenty of promise. If I could afford it, I'd hire you myself. But I can't. I'll recommend you to Bailey—and I'm sure he'll be able to do compatible for mut."

do something for you." And then he said (shyly, if I know Kay), "Would you like to go to a foot-ball game with me?" and Kay and Ginny began going to football games together. And those dates were not to discuss business.

But then it was time—all too soon for Kay and his orchestra to head east. But he had done his work. A spark had been struck and it was to grow. If he had failed to discover the promise and warmth which lay beneath the inexperience and nervousness he first found in Ginny's voice, both their lives might have been changed. But it was Kay who discovered what Ginny had and sent her on and up until the swinging cycle brought her back to him

Because of his recommendation, Bailey was able to place her with a trio on a Guy Lombardo program while Guy was touring the West. From there on, the way was almost easy. She joined Tom Gerun's band in San Francisco and began the life of an orchestra vocalist. She left California with the Gerun organization to go to New Orleans. The months slipped by —almost as America's towns slipped by the orchestra's bus and train win-dows. New Orleans to Texas. Texas to Denver. Denver and back to the West Coast. And then it was almost January, 1935, and Virginia Simms was in Chicago singing at the French Casino with Tom Gerun's band.

THERE were nights when the late-stayers could notice a straw-haired bespectacled young man slip into a seat at a Casino table. He'd leave work at the nearby Blackhawk to listen to Ginny sing. It was Kay, of course. He was able to afford a girl vocalist now. Ginny was where she had wanted to be a year and a half before. And the man who had gone to the University of North Carolina to become a lawyer and the girl who had started out to be a school-teacher met again—off the beaten track.

The rise of Kay and his band seemed to coincide oddly with Ginny's arrival. The Fall of 1937 saw the be-ginning of the "Musical Class and Dance" idea. From there on it was easy sailing into the big-money ranks.

As Kay's fame increased, so did Ginny's. As they grew, so grew the Strange Case of the Kay Kyser-Ginny Simms Romance. The Case began on that January day, four years ago, when Ginny joined Kay. It became more and more intriguing. I kept hearing tales of how Kay would never permit photographers to take cheap, over-glamorous pictures of his girl singer. I was told that Kay had arranged for his own recording company to issue records bearing the label

RADIO AND TELEVISION MIRROR

"Ginny Simms and her Orchestra."

I heard that they were secretly married, because their rooms at the Hotel Pennsylvania in New York, where the orchestra was playing, were very close together. And then found that Ginny's mother lives with her and accompanies her constantly— cross-country and back. But the Case continued to grow.

I determined to solve it-yet Kay and Ginny have steadily refused to discuss their relationship with anyone. They had never talked to a reporter-detective about it-either to affirm or deny their romance. I knew that—and I knew I was on the trail when they agreed to see me. For the first time, they had consented to see a writer. . . . Love-detectives—are you ready?

When I entered his hotel livingroom, Kay was there alone. He was room, Kay was there alone. He was wearing his tuxedo pants and an old tweed jacket. I had already felt the full force of his ingratiating person-ality when Ginny knocked and en-tered. Her gay yellow evening gown swept the floor. She was lovely that evening. They looked at each other. I looked at both of them. Any man could well be envious of Kay. This must be the girl to whom Kay's moth-er referred when she said: "I wish he were married so some one could he were married so some one could take care of him."

I had my clues well in hand. I needed just two more pieces of evidence to solve the case. Ginny, an-swering for both of them, took care of the first part missing from our puzzle:

"One thing definite—we are not married. To say that we are is a com-pliment. But we are not."

Then they looked at each—and I (just a trifle embarrassed) said: "Are you in love?" And Kay began to talk:

WHEN I first met Ginny, I thought girl singers were a form of in-▼ girl singers were a form of in-sanity. But Ginny had something I had never been able to discover in any other girl vocalist. She had sincerity above everything else—not only in her voice but in everything. Her way of expressing herself may still have been a little green—but she had a great deal more. A sincerity, an expression and—yes—a soul in her voice.

voice. "Now, she has everything. To me she is the nicest companion anyone could ever ask for. We're seen to-gether because there is no one else I'd rather be with. That is one phase of our relationship. The other? Ginny is the greatest singer of popular songs in America! I don't mean just the best band-singer—but the best of all popular singers." Ginny blushed a little and looked at

Kay—again. "That feeling is mutual—except that Frances Langford is my own fa-

worite singer. "We thoroughly enjoy each other's company. For laughs and companion-ship and real fun I'd rather be with Kay than anyone else I know." Kay stood up. Here was the last bit of avidence:

of evidence: "If it isn't Ginny, it is certainly no other woman."

I gathered my hat and coat. I thought I had the solution to this most strange case. My mind was made

up. You want to know the solution? Why, I thought you were love-de-tectives, too!

Realize Your Dream of Thrilling Hair!

An amazing new cleansing-agent in Halo Shampoo brings lovely sparkle and manageability to even dry hair, with no scalp irritation!



LANCE around you where smart peo-J ple gather, and see why today many women with plain features are actually considered beautiful!

Hair can do wonders for a woman if she gives it a chance. It can seem to make a round face take on lines of classic beauty. Give fullness and youth to faces that may be a trifle too angular. Yes, hair can reflect exotic over-tones in your eyes and your complexion.

But to reap this reward you must let the natural beauty of your hair come forth. You see, many old-style shampoos so often leave an unrinsable film of soap or oil to actually dull the hair and cover up its natural brilliance. That's why women used to need a lemon or vinegar rinse. Why your hair so often looked dull and dead, stringy and unmanageable.

How lucky for all women that a scientist made this discovery now in Halo Shampoo-a way to make rich, creamy shampoo lather without the use of either soap or oil.

Here at last is the ideal shampoo for dry, oily or normal hair. One shampoo

SHAMPOO

with Halo demonstrates perfectly how it removes all trace of dull film left by those old-style shampoos. How radiant and full of luster it leaves your hair, eliminating any need for lemon or vinegar rinse. How silky-soft and manageable it leaves even "wild" hair. How clean and fragrant your scalp, without irritation. In fact, even loose, flaky dandruff is safely removed.

So buy Halo Shampoo from any drug, department or ten-cent store in the 10c, 50c or \$1.00 size. It is approved by Good Housekeeping Bureau. If a trial doesn't bring thrilling beauty to your hair, return the empty bottle to Colgate, Jersey City, N. J., and we will gladly return every penny you paid for Halo.



AUGUST, 1939

OVABLE LIPS

are

free

from

LIPSTICK PARCHING

• If you want lips of siren smoothness-choose your lipstick wisely! Coty "Sub-Deb" does double duty. It gives your lips ardent color. But-it also helps to protect lips from lipstick parching. It helps lips to look moist and lustrous.

This Coty benefit is partly due to "Theobroma." Eight drops of this softening ingredient go into every "Sub-Deb" Lipstick. In seven fashion-setting shades; 50¢ or \$1.00. "Air-Spun" Rouge in matching shades, 50¢.



Eight drops of "Theobroma" go into every "Sub-Deb" Lip-stick. That's how Coty guads against lipstick parching.





The voice of Patricia Rogers Ryan of the NBC serial, Girl Alone, is Betty Winkler's, above.

L-O-KEW-SHUN classes" at a very C early age are, to a large extent, responsible for Betty Winkler's charm-ing radio voice. And "el-o-kew-shun"

ing radio voice. And "el-o-kew-shun" is just the way she pronounced it when she preferred it to kindergarten. Miss Winkler as Patricia, is heard on the program, Girl Alone, on the air every Monday through Friday at 4:45 P.M. on the NBC Red Network. Betty was born April 19, 1914, at Berwick, Penna., and because she was so preoccupied with her dramatic les-sons, when she was eight years old.

sons, when she was eight years old, did not quite realize the honor be-stowed upon her when Bernie Cummings, then a young and struggling band leader, chose her to sing with his band at a charity affair. Attended school in Akron and later

Attended school in Akron and later in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Made her ap-pearance on the professional stage when she was seventeen and her radio debut a year later. Miss Winkler is five feet three inches and usually wears tailored clothes. Devotes much of her leisure time to swimming and the theater.

time to swimming and the theater. **** Marie White, Houston, Texas—Eliza-beth and John Perry of John's Other Wife are played by Adele Ronson and William Post, Jr.... Sorry we cannot furnish you with a picture of the cast of John's Other Wife. Inez Clendenin, Akron, Ohio—Jim Ameche was born in Kenosha, Wisc. on August 6, 1915. He won a high school state championship in oratory just a few months before an audition at the NBC Chicago studios started him on his career as a radio star. Always an admirer of his big brother, Jim thought little about acting until Don phoned one day while he was playing tennis and urged him to come to Chicago. He came, he auditioned, he won. From August 1933 to Novem-ber 1937, Jim played the juvenile role in a daytime serial. In November, 1937, however, he was given a chance

to play leads in Campana's Grand Hotel, the show which once starred Don. He made good, was signed to a contract and on January 3, 1938, be-gan playing in Attorney-at-Law. You can hear him this summer on the Woodbury show, Sundays over NBC. Jim is five feet eight and a half inches, weighs 140 pounds, has a med-ium complexion, dark brown hair and brown eyes. He enjoys looking at new

lum complexion, dark brown hair and brown eyes. He enjoys looking at new cars in automobile shows, spends much of his spare time at movies and walking in the park with his dogs. Irene Zielinski, Chicago, III.—Write to Kate Smith and Eddie Cantor in care of the Columbia Broadcasting System, 485 Madison Avenue, New York City.

FAN CLUB SECTION

FAN CLUB SECTION I have just received word that an Alice Frost Fan Club has been in exist-ence since May 1, 1938. Write to Miss Flo Welsh, 6317 South Hamilton Ave-nue, Chicago, Illinois, for details. As you know, Alice Frost plays the lead in the Big Sister serial. Swing fans anxious to join the Artie Shaw fan clubs may apply to Sid Gar-field, president of the International Association of Artie Shaw Fan Clubs, 247 Park Avenue, New York City. If you'd like to join a Kate Smith Club, write to Katherine Caruthers, 8502 89th Avenue, Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y. There is an Eddy Duchin Fan Club

N. Y. There is an Eddy Duchin Fan Club and Edna Rogers, Secretary, 3730 North Eighth Street, Philadelphia, Penna. will be happy to receive re-quests for membership. If you're an admirer of Larry Clinton and would like to become a member of the Dipsy Doodle Fan Club, write to the Dipsy Doodle Fan Club, 617 High-land Avenue, Steubenville, Ohio. Charlotte Bicking, President of the Gene Krupa Fan Club is instituting a drive for new members. Write to Miss Bickering at 33 Downing Aven-ue, Downingtown, Penna.

Radio's Way to a Perfect

Figure

(Continued from page 34)

Nope. Move the body. Up. Out of bed. Into the bathroom. Dash cold water on your face. Drink a glass of warm water. Feel brighter already, don't you? Slather your face with cold cream. Turn on the radio—low— so you don't wake the family. Any papper wuil do Are you wearpeppy music will do. Are you wear-ing socks and a fleece-lined sweat shirt or bathing suit? Fine. ONE. For that chiseled chinline:

Stand erect, stomach in, weight on the balls of your feet, hands on hips. Hang your chin on your chest, as far down as it will go. Feel that pull on your vertebrae? This will be good for that dowager's hump, that little cush-ion at the back of your pack. Now ion at the back of your neck. Now, slowly incline your head backward, as far as it will go. Now you turn your head to the extreme right, resting your chin on your right, heat Do you feel those unused cords in your neck pull? Now left. Repeat the entire movement ten times. Head up-and-down. Head-right-and-left. Be sure you incline the head to the UTMOST LIMIT on each count. You must feel the exertion in the neck.

TWO. For thigh and limbs: Again you stand crect in the first position. Your arms are flat and straight at your sides. You bring your knees up smartly, alternating right and left to a quick count. Step high. Be sure your toes point down. How will you know you're doing it right? Lady, you'll feel the rusty muscles answer-ing you in your calf and thigh. THREE. The five-in-one for arms, neck, back, hips, and romantic waist-

neck, back, hips, and romantic waist-line: First position. Arms extended shoulder high like yoke. Swing con-tinuously from right to left, and back. Keep your arms rigid and straight to give force to the swing.

FOUR. For legs, hips, and tummy tires: Lie flat on the floor, arms at your sides, toes pointing down. Keep that left leg flat on the floor. Raise the right straight up into the air. Up and down. Back and forth. Keep time with the music and your count. FIVE. For a modeled torso: Flat on

both legs straight up at right angles. Don't crook your knees. Now, bring your legs up and over until your toes touch the floor behind your head. SIX. For general circulation, glint in eve pride in your legs or bething

in eye, pride in your legs on bathing beaches, and a rear diminuendo: Start on all fours, in the position of a man looking under a bureau for a collar button, but keep your chin UP. Now kick out vigorously, backward and upward, like a mule. Kick high and hard. See to it that your knee is straight at the completion of each kick.

One more word of advice. When-ever you think of it during the day today, place your hand on your diatoday, place your hand on your dia-phragm to see whether you are in-haling deeply of oxygen, or merely nostril-nibbling. Test yourself at odd moments, until you can sneak up on yourself at any time and feel the deep, regular rise and fall of your diaphragm under the palm of your hand. Practise your exercises to rhythmic breathing like this: Exhale, one-and-two: inhale. three-and-four one-and-two; inhale, three-and-four. All right. Class dismissed.



DOUBLEMINT

You, every member of your family and your friends can be assured there is no treat so inexpensive and

yet so thoroughly satisfying as delicious, wonderful-tasting The hat which Doublemint Gum presents here is Lilly Doublemint Chewing Gum. Dache's black and white polka dot. Smart, youthful, becoming. The ribbon serves to cup the head in the back

and help anchor the hat against gay, gusty winds. Doublemint Gum with its long-lasting, wholesome flavor is popular wherever smart people gather. You are sure to like

it as do millions of others. The chewing aids your digestion

and helps polish your teeth, making you more attractive. Begin now to know the daily enjoyment of chewing healthful, delicious Doublemint Gum. Get several packages today. 7.155

LOVELY-LINGERING ... this fragrance of flowers He'll just love it!

Showering yourself with Mavis Talcum from tip-to-toe keeps you tantalizingly provocative for hours after your bath-even on hottest nights. It accentuates your every, charm. It makes you lovely, alluring! In 25%, 50% and convenient 10¢ sizes.



Before Your Very Eyes

(Continued from page 23)

a television studio during rehearsal is like watching a Hollywood movie company at work. It has all the movecompany at work. It has all the hove-ment, color and excitement of life in cinema land. Over in one corner, Donna Dae, Waring's young singer, goes through her song, the cameras trained on her. All afternoon she has been complaining about the bright lights, and now her eyes are almost closed as she sings closed as she sings.

Because of the noise and confusion on the set, Waring must write his inon the set, Waring must write his in-structions to the cast on a blackboard. Members of his gang hurry over to read his messages so that they won't miss their cues. Publicity men, with candid cameras, try to get pictures, begging actors to take off their dark elerge come ingelare get through glasses. Some jugglers go through their routine in a corner of a set. Other performers stand around rest-lessly, because the studio is small and there are not enough chairs. When it is time for an act to be re-

hearsed, the cameramen give the per-formers instructions where to stand, pointing to chalk marks on the floor. They are all young men, and many of them look like college youngsters, but in reality they are young televi-sion experts that have been trained for years by RCA.

HOW STARS ARE TELEVISED

There are three cameras facing a scene or a performer. One for close-ups, one for medium shots and one ups, one for meaning shots and one for long shots. The director sits in a booth above the studio in a totally dark room. He can not see what is going on below, but he can see the people at which the cameras are pointed, because their images are transmitted to three screens directly in front of him. If he wants a close-up, he calls for action from camera 1. And tells camera 3 to get ready to take a long shot when camera 1 moves away. And so on. Once the show is under way and actually being show is under way and actually being televised, the cameramen must re-member what they have done and do it again by memory. So scenes are rehearsed all day. Easiest to tele-vise are the movies, and these are put into a television camera in an-other studio. But the "live talent" other studio. But the "live talent" must rehearse all day until they are letter perfect, which brings us to—

THE TYPE OF TALENT TELEVISION USES

Right now, television has been us-ing actors who are in radio or on the Broadway stage. Movie people would probably be better but television is, as yet, non-supporting, so it would cost too much to hire them. Many radio actors, however, are excellent because they have become used to playing for studio audiences and know how to project facially as well as vocally. A good example of this is Ed Herlihy, the radio announcer who does the television pick-ups from the World's Fair. Mr. Herlihy is an inquiring reporter and is adept at pro-jecting enthusiasm in order to get people to talk on the air.

people to talk on the air. It is a general rule that people who photograph well will also televise ex-cellently. A pretty girl still looks pretty on your television screen. Talent for television is picked up wherever it can be found. Not long ago a beautiful young girl named Lillian Eggers came up to witness a Philco television broadcast. The en-

gineers took one look at her and immediately put her on the im-promptu show. She was swell and Philco signed her on the spot.

Philco signed her on the spot. Other excellent television bets are Ezra Stone, Phil Baker, Lew Lehr, Ben Bernie, Dorothy Lamour, Don Ameche, Binnie Barnes, and Mitzi Green. We could name lots more. It has long been said that blondes are not good for television. A few days ago, Toby Wing and Jean Muir, both decided blondes, took television tests and registered beautifully Many

tests and registered beautifully. Many of the girls that are on the lists to be television announcers are also blondes.

MAKE UP

It is almost exactly like make up used by the movies. On the set you can't tell the difference between telecan't tell the difference between tele-vision and movie make up. A little less heavy make up than is used in the movies is right for television. Which brings up the point of how people look on the television screen. You've heard that they look green, purple, or maybe pink. This is not true. The images are almost exactly as you see them on the motion picture as you see them on the motion picture screen, but not quite so clear.

WHAT YOU SEE

A television receiver looks like a large console radio, and most televi-sion sets come radio equipped. Tuning in a television program is a little more in a television program is a little more involved than getting a radio pro-gram, but it can be done in a few minutes. The room must be dark and then the picture comes on the screen. $(7\frac{1}{2} \times 10, \text{ for instance, on}$ the larger RCA models). The picture will be clear. Yes, you can tell who it is, but every once in a while you get a "womp," which is a sudden change in the light value of the pic-ture. In other words, the picture may ture. In other words, the picture may grow dim or brighter all of a sudden. Movies show off best and cartoons are excellent. Donald Duck certainly stole

the first television show. The exciting angle of these televi-sion shows is the on-the-spot stuff. The fact that people can be televised The fact that people can be televised on the street, or at a picnic, or watch-ing a fire, and their reactions can be given to you right at the moment, is certainly thrilling. The broadcasts picked up at the World's Fair proved that. As time goes on, more of these pick-up shows will be put on. By the end of the year we should be see-ing football and baseball games, at least a portion of them, on our tele-vision screens a few minutes after the action takes place. You women will probably be fascinated by the excel-lent television fashion shows that are being planned.

lent television fashion shows that are being planned. This early you can't expect tele-vision shows to be as smooth running as well-paced radio programs, nor can you expect the images to be quite as good as those you see in the movies. The important thing is that most of the changes in television will be made in transmitting and not in re-

made in transmitting and not in re-ceiving. If you buy a set now the pictures and programs will become better as transmitting improves. better as transmittin Which brings us up to-

WHEN AND WHERE EVERYBODY CAN ENJOY TELEVISION

If you live in the New York area you can get television programs five

hours a day (movies and newsreels). Two nights a week you get a regular "live talent" show. Television programs are now also being transmitted in Los Angeles and Philadelphia. By the end of the year, and very probably before that, programs will be transmitted from Boston, Kansas City, Camden, New Jersey, Chicago, Iowa City, Albany, Schenectady Milwaukee, and San Francisco. These are the cities that have licenses to put on television shows and most of them already have their equipment. In the above cities mentioned, sev-

In the above cities mentioned, several movie houses already have television sets operating in their lobby. So if you live in these cities, or near them, you will probably be given television along with a double feature. Many of you have already seen television curve theugh you double feature.

Many of you have already seen television, even though you don't live in these cities. And you will continue to get an opportunity to see it from time to time. Philco Television Corporation has a portable television transmitter now on tour throughout the country. This remarkable instrument, though only five feet high and two and a half feet wide, carries equipment which usually fills an entire studio. It picks up outdoor scenes and projects them on to television receivers with amazing clarity.

and projects them on to the vision receivers with amazing clarity. These portable television shows have already been seen in Washington, Baltimore, Boston, Pittsburgh, Cleveland, Detroit, Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, Minneapolis, Palm Beach and Miami. The tour is now headed towards the Pacific coast and will continue traveling around the country, reaching many small cities as well as the larger ones. There is another place where many of you will see television and that is at the New York World's Fair. Programs are being received and transmitted from there every day, and it attracts more crowds than any single exhibit. You may also be given an opportunity to have yourself televised! This should be a thrill. No licenses have been issued yet for

No licenses have been issued yet for television broadcasters to sell their programs to commercial sponsors. The broadcasters want to wait for awhile to see how many sets are sold this year and whether you, the consumer, will enjoy your television programs, which brings us to—

Where You Can Buy Sets and Their Cost

The companies who have sets on the market are American Television Corp., Andrea Radio Corp., DuMont, Garod, General Electric, RCA and Philco. You can get these sets in most large department stores.

American has sets ranging from \$125 to \$395, featuring three and five inch screens. Andrea sets run from \$175 to \$595, and they also offer a kit of parts for \$97.50 for those brave souls who will attempt to build their own television sets. DuMont has a fourteen-inch screen on their sets, the prices ranging from \$395 to \$445. General Electric runs from \$150 to \$600 tops. RCA runs from \$150 to \$600 tops, the latter having a 7½ x 10 inch screen. Philco's best bet sells for \$350 tops.

The larger the screen the more money you pay for a television set and it is advisable to see as many models as possible before buying. The cost of operating a set will be little more than your radio costs, but replacements are expensive. A cathode ray tube, which will wear out first, costs from \$25 to \$95.

Many of these prices we have quoted will change, but to be general about it you will be able to purchase a set for as low as \$150 and as high as \$1000.

THE FUTURE

The scientific wonder of television is bound to catch your imagination but the rate of its development will be in proportion to the daily fare of program material. Fortunately, there are still good movie shorts, newsreels and cartoons available and this makes excellent television material. But as time goes on, you, the consumer, will demand good "live talent" shows and it is up to the television broadcasters to come through.

to come through. One of the biggest problems that faces television is lighting. In the case of outdoor shots, all vicinities do not provide enough sunlight. Interior stuff, shot on sound stages, costs money, and special television studios will have to be erected. Everything is now very much on a temporary basis. Those in television are cautiously feeling you, the consumer, out. The future of television is up to you. If you buy sets and enjoy the programs, those in the industry will

The future of television is up to you. If you buy sets and enjoy the programs, those in the industry will see that they get consistently better. We think that you in the big cities, who can get programs every day, will buy television sets. And we are sure that along with a few minor disappointments you are going to get plenty of television thrills in 1939.



AUGUST, 1939





"You played that scene marvelously, Miss La Due. I'm sure you'll steal the picture!'

FROM Hollywood, world center of fashion and feminine smartness, comes the truly modern mode of sanitary protection -- the invisible, internal protection of Holly-Pax.

Developed for screen stars who must be always active, Holly-Pax enables normal women to go through every day of the month with her secret her own. Used internally, Holly-Pax banishes pads, pins, belts. Holly-Pax doesn't betray itself — even in a swim suit! Its comfort is amazing. No chafing, no binding, no secret fear. Due to its method of absorption, no odor can form. What peace of mind this advantage alone will bring you!

Available at drug, department and ten cent stores — package of four, 10 cents; package of ten, 20 cents.



......State... City...

I've Found the Perfect Backseat Driver

(Continued from page 21)

can usually reroute myself to another. Meeting magazine and newspaper deadlines consulting with editors and keeping up with other business and family happenings I have to be constantly in touch with my world by telegraph and airmail. I nearly always receive my mail in care of the telegraph company which handles my wires. Therefore in rerouting my journey I try to pass a city in which the telegraph station is open until midnight. This will usually give me time to have the wires and mail forwarded from the city to which they were originally addressed. Often the radio weatherreports cause me to change my direction after I've started.

FOR instance one time I left Chicago late in the afternoon for Des Moines, Iowa. I was working my way north-west through the maze of highways that branch out from that great midwestern metropolis. Shortly after we got under way we ran into a cloudburst. This came on top of four days steady rain. Soon the radio be-gan announcing floods in the northern suburbs of Cheago. Next we becau suburbs of Chicago. Next we heard that the Illinois and the Mississippi Rivers were rising at an alarming rate. We were already sloushing through six inches of water, and my trailer is not well equipped for boating purposes. So without mulling over it very much I decided to push on to St. Louis, instead, by way of Indianapolis. The next afternoon, as I was turning east from Champaign, Ill., the rain came down in renewed torrents. Shortly the radio warned that the Wabash was in an ugly mood and about to leave her banks, so rather than risk a passage of the enraged river and her aroused tributaries we again and her aroused tributaries we again changed our course, dropped Indianapolis and sped straight on to St. Louis where I had more important work to do.

High winds are difficult to navigate a trailer through. It begins to shimmy and skid and slide all over the road. Particularly so in going around curves. Radio has sometimes saved me from having to pass through some Last fall I narrowly nasty storms. missed a hurricane in south Florida. Government radio weather reports warned me in the nick of time.

The make of radio I carry is unimportant, providing its reception is clear and distinct. But I insist it be equipped with first class short-wave. I do a good deal of foreign writing and I must keep up not only with the opinions of the American newscasters on foreign affairs, but of the foreign announcers on their own affairs, no matter how highly propagandized they may be. As all radio fans know there are certain places in which foreign short-wave reception comes in better than in others; yet if one is carrying a short-wave set which is attuned only to those spots, one misses a great deal of foreign news. For this reason I carry my own generator as well as my own electric plant. The latter I use when the trailer is not in motion, to store up the radio energy neces-sary. In the stern end of the trailer I have a conversion switch. Sometimes when we are standing still I am able to hook into city power giving me from 110 to 120 volts. But when this isn't possible I make my own 6-volt juice. Of course I carry two fitted radios-one in the car and one in the trailer. In addition I have a portable set for hotels, cabins, trains and boats.

The power-car and trailer are equipped with the latest thing in 2are way telephone. This is an absolute necessity if anyone is riding in the trailer. Last spring I took a crowd down to the Kentucky Derby from New York. A well-known Washington official went back in the trailer to sleep as we were crossing the Blue Ridge Mountains. This was his first experience in the trailer in motion. We were winding and bobbing around the West Virginia hills. He was in the trailer scarcely ten minutes before he jumped up, grabbed the telephone and began desperately ringing the buzzer to the driver's seat. The driver, either because he was too busy rounding the mountains or because of mischievous inattention, did not answer immediately. When he did the Washingto-nian begged him to stop immediately. The trailer wheeled slowly to a stop, a mile further along the road, and the agitated New Dealer bolted through the trailer door thirty seconds ahead of his breakfast.

From reading this yarn it would appear as if I was always in motion, which isn't true at all. I often stay a long time in one place or another. When time hangs heavy as it some-times does, I begin the usual twirl-ing of the dials. Sometimes I pick up police calls, which are as interesting as detective stories, and a whole lot more exciting because whole lot more exciting because you've got to fill in the missing gaps through your own imagination. Other times I hear the "hams" talking talking to one another from various parts of the hemispheres. This is often the most thrilling thing on the air. It still fills me with amazement to be camped out in the Rockies and to hear a boy in the diamond fields of South Africa talking to another boy in British Columbia.

ON lonely nights I don't have to tell • anyone who has motored much how consoling and pleasant it is when one is driving along a long, lonely road to switch on Jack Benny, Charlie McCarthy or Bob Burns. It gives one a kick which is totally lacking in reception at home.

Most sporting events I find more exciting to listen to than to watch. I'm quite sure I got more out of the Louis-Schmeling fight hearing it on my automobile radio at a roadside stand on top of the Cumberland mountains, surrounded by a group of mountaineers, than I would have at a ringside seat.

If I'm too far away from church on Sunday morning I can carry on my devotions with my favorite minister and hear the choir that I most enjoy. And during a political campaign I can travel with my favorite condidcts in travel with my favorite candidate in all parts of the country without hav-ing to be on the spot to help him personally. Better still I can hear the opposition which is something he

can't possibly do. Thus in all of its varied phases radio is the best traveling companion have. It never argues with me about the road; it never gets in my way; and it never answers back. It simply states a fact and lets me make the decision.

fact and allows her partner to think he's got the situation under control anyhow. So, never, never lead if you want dancing happiness.

Many women who seem to be committing this crime probably don't mean to. I have it on the authority of a New York dancing teacher, Albert Butler, that the whole trouble is one of balance. Many girls don't stand firmly on the balls of their feet, Mr. Butler says, controlling their own center of balance, and so they seem to be pushing a poor chap around. Stay on your own feet and keep your balance.

This balance thing is pretty impor-tant in dancing. Take the girl who hangs all over her partner's chest, or pulls on his arm as if she wanted to chin herself. Another simple question of balance. If she were standing, nicely balanced on her own two feet, with the same kind of freedom she uses in walking, she wouldn't have to cling. A little clinging is an excellent thing in a woman, but not on the dance floor. It wears a man out. Don't cling. Don't lean.

AND you know something else that wears him out? You'd never suspect it. When you see a strained look on a dancing male's face and a slight glaze in his eyes, you can bet the girl he's dancing with is chattering her head off. Nearly every man hates this, unless the girl is the one and only, and the reason seems simple enough. He's enjoying both the music and the mo-tion of the dance-or else he'd be home with a crossword puzzle. In any

CANAJOHARIE, N.Y.

case, he appreciates a little peace and quiet. He'd definitely just as soon not hear the story of a girl's life to the tune of "Begin the Beguine." Don't

chatter. And, by the way, ladies, if you really are out to make your dancing holl—and to make yourself unpopular—just keep on waving and calling to other chaps on the floor. If you want your escort to ask you again, make it a point not to greet David or Charlie or Jim so enthusiastically over his shoulder. Don't wave hellos.

There's one frequent masculine objection that doesn't trouble me personally very much. But most men kick about it.

Don't dance too close.

Now why a man should really object-but, as I said, I pass this along because so many men do object. They give unromantic reasons like the fact that lipstick gets on their collars or suntan powder comes off all over their white linen suits.

On the other hand, let me register one serious complaint. I mean picture hats. Picture hats are something like porcupines-awfully pretty and interesting to look at from a distance, but nothing to cuddle under your chin. That's what I tell Kay Lorraine

when we take a few turns together to Mark Warnow's Hit Parade orchestra on the stage of Columbia's big Broadway playhouse on Saturday mornings. That's what I'm telling Kay in the picture. If you must wear a hat, remember your partner's neck. Going from hats to dresses for danc-

ing-and don't think the wrong kind of clothes can't interfere with dancing-I think this summer is going to see a menace arise in the new craze for fishnet in women's clothes. Or any other fabric that gets caught in things. Now, personally, I think fishnet is a wonderful fabric to make dresses out of. Anybody can see what I mean. But it's hard enough to tear yourself away from a pretty girl without having your shirt buttons or studs go with her. So don't wear fishing clothes on the dance floor.

Maybe I'm making too much fuss about the whole thing. But it's a relief for a man to get a chance to come right out in public and defend himself.

DID we deserve them? Well, not that $\boldsymbol{\nu}$ time the girl insisted on shagging when all we really wanted to do was a quiet walk. Not that time the girl kept spraddling as if she were doing a broad jump instead of moving her feet close together like a pair of scissors.

But I'm an easy-going sort of chap and only tell girls these things so they will have more dancing fun than ever this summer. Just follow old Professor Ross' tips and listen to your Dad or hubby kick about the bills for all your new dancing dresses!

Only don't, for heaven's sake, take it too seriously! Remember, all of us men will go right on loving you even though you dance all over our new white shoes, if you'll remember the biggest rule of all—In dancing as in singing, have fun.



Seriously, though, Conajohorie, N. Y., con truly be colled Flovor-Town. It is famous for the quality and flovor you'll find in Beech-Nut Gum. Try o pockage today. Your choice of six delicious varieties. Always refreshing and restful.



GOING TO THE NEW YORK WORLD'S FAIR? We invite you to visit the Beech-Nut Building there. And if you drive, we would be delighted to have you stop of Conajohorie, in the Mohawk Volley of New York, ond see how Beech-Nut products ore mode.

BEECH-NUT GUM

TO OPEN



ROSY, TEMPTING LIPS...

warm, soft and fragrant...are every man's ideal. But "painted lips"-never! Use Tangee Lipstick because it isn't paint ... because it gives your lips "natural", alluring loveliness. Orange in the stick, Tangee changes to your most becoming shade ranging from delicate rose to glamorous red...and its special cream base helps keep lips smoothly tempting.

FOR MATCHED MAKE-UP, use Tangee Rouge, compact or creme, to give your cheeks appealing "natural" color ... and velvety Tangee Powder, for its exclusive rose-toned underglow.

REMEMBER, both Tangee Lipstick and Tangee Creme Rouge are swim-proof, smearproof.



I Married Outside the Law

(Continued from page 20)

is a hive of gossip, full of newspaper columnists and radio commentators, all eager for every scrap of news. Until recently, none of them had been interested in Greg, particularly, be-cause the program on which he sang was heard only on the West Coast, but now that he was one of Imperial's new contract players, and was begin-ning to be talked about as a good bet for a coast-to-coast air show, his name

was beginning to mean something. I knew all this—but still I wasn't prepared for the bombshell exploded so casually in my lap by Ralph Mont, one morning two weeks after the wedding.

EVERYBODY liked Ralph. He had his own coast-to-coast gossip program, once a week, but he never high-hatted us lesser radio performers who never got our names mentioned on the air and perhaps seldom managed to work on a network broadcast. He was a young fellow, not yet thirty, slight in build and usually with a far-away, preoccupied look in his gray eyes— not at all the dynamic, aggressive type of person you'd expect a successful Hollywood reporter to be. I knew him slightly—he'd even taken me once to a preview, a few months before I met Greg-and I was glad, that morning, when he perched himself on a stool next to me at the drug-store counter where I'd gone for a cup of coffee between rehearsals. "Hello, chipmunk," he said cheer-

fully. "Big glass of orange juice," he called to the counter-man, and put a cigarette in his mouth. Around the cigarette, he mumbled carelessly, "You're looking wonderful—but of course all brides look wonderful, don't they?

they?" I managed to set down my coffee cup without spilling it. "Bride?" I said in a voice I hoped sounded nat-ural. "I'm not a bride." "Oh yes, you are," he said in a low voice. "You were married on the fourteenth, at Dune. To Greg Dean." "How did you know?" I gasped. "Darling, that's my business. Why, I pay every county clerk in Nevada and Arizona to send me complete lists of all marriage licenses every two

of all marriage licenses every two weeks. And Greg's real name is Thomas Boerland. You can see how simple it was."

The counter-man set down his glass of orange juice, and he began sipping it through a straw, looking at me quizzically. I must have gone very white, because I was simply panic-stricken at the thought of Greg's anger if the news got out. To have anyone know was bad enough-to

have a coast-to-coast news broad-caster know was infinitely worse. He chuckled. "Pretty nice of me to tell you about it before broadcasting it, wasn't it?" he said. "Gives you a chance to ask me to keep my mouth shut.

-your—" I stammered, un-"Yourable to believe that there could even be such a possibility. "You don't mean you—might—keep the secret?" "I might," he nodded. "You'd be

surprised at the number of secrets I keep, all the time. Keeping judiciously chosen secrets is the way I got a lot of news." "But—how? I don't understand."

"I keep secrets for people I like. I

like—you." Even then, I noticed that he didn't say he liked Greg. "And people I like, like me. When the time comes, they bring me the tip first. I still get my scoop, and no feel-ings hurt. I don't like to hurt feelings.

A fat woman eased herself onto the stool next to me, and he gave me a significant glance, finished his orange juice, and accompanied me to the street.

"Don't worry," he said. "You've got your own reasons for keeping it a secret, and I can guess what they are. Marriage wouldn't help Greg much right now—and I hear he's going great guns in that picture he's

"I don't know how to thank you, "I don't know how to thank you, Ralph—" I began. "Forget it," he said with a wide, friendly smile. "I love having people under obligation to me. And I guess "m just naturally smantia... I cluck I'm just naturally romantic-I cluck over an elopement as much as an old lady in a small town."

A sudden thought struck me. "Suppose somebody else—some other columnist or radio reporter-finds out

about it?" "That's a chance we'll both have to take. But I don't think there's much danger. As far as I know, nobody else in this business gets lists of marriage licenses wholesale. And I'll have to hand it to you-nobody from Hollywood ever thought of going to Dune to get married before. You were pretty far off the beaten track."

And then he was gone, leaving me torn between doubt and relief. What a strange man he was! Underneath his flippant way of talking, there was a real friendliness and warmth. At first, when I learned he knew our secret, absurd, melodramatic thoughts of blackmail had crossed my mind. But now, somehow, I felt I could trust him. If only no one else learned of the marriage!

FTER some thought, I decided not A to tell Greg that Ralph knew. It would only worry him—and some instinct warned me that Greg and Ralph were not the sort of men who would ever be very friendly. After this, the weeks slipped by.

Greg was terribly busy at the studio;

Greg was terribly busy at the studio; he had a good part in a musical pic-ture called "Monterey," which gave him a chance to sing and do some acting as well. And I, of course, had my work to take up my days. But the nights—there was nothing to fill them. Even today, I don't like to write about the loneliness of those night-time hours I lived through, longing for Greg. Even when he was with me, we could not be wholly with me, we could not be wholly happy—the guilty, furtive way which he must come to the apartment late at night made our love seem a clan-

destine, cheap affair. Yet, I told myself, what were we to do? I knew from items in the trade papers and gossip columns that Greg was being groomed by the Imperial studio to be a romantic singing leadstudio to be a romantic singing read-ing man. Already, one of those studio campaigns had started, linking his name romantically with that of the leading lady in "Monterey." It sick-ened me to read the gossip-items, even though I knew they were nonsense. Then came a veritable epidemic of

Hollywood marriages—Nelson Eddy, Tyrone Power, Douglas Fairbanks big names, romantic names; and peo-ple who knew the picture industry began shaking their heads and saying that these marriages wouldn't do the stars any good, particularly those who had never been married before. "Every girl who admires a star," one columnist wrote, "likes to think, deep -she can marry him. And she hates to learn that he has married someone else. Only this morning, I got a letter from a sixteen-year-old girl, saying that she'd never go to one of ____'s pictures again."

N the midst of all this, Greg pointed out, it would be fatal to announce our marriage. "Just a little while our marriage. "Just a little while longer, dearest," he said. "If I'm a hit in 'Monterey,' we can announce it and everybody will think it's so ro-mantic. If I'm not a hit—well, then

mantic. If I'm not a hit—well, then I've muffed my chance, and nobody will care either way." It was always so comforting when he was with me, talking to me. Under his assurances all my half-formed doubts melted away, like mists under the sun. "Oh, you will be," I whis-pered, holding him close. "You've got to be a hit.'

But when he had gone, the loneli-ness and uneasiness came back again. There was one fear, worse than any other, that I never mentioned to Greg. If he was a hit—Why, then he'd be famous, and I'd be a nobody. Just a little radio actress, unknown. Wouldn't Greg be ashamed of me? Wouldn't I be a drag on him, even then?

I was home, alone, lying awake in

the darkness, when this thought first came to me, and I buried my face in the pillow, as if by doing so I could force it out of my head. But it stayed. It was always there, afterwards. It was there when two or three days

passed without even a telephone call from Greg; when I saw his name in the list of guests at some party to which I had not been invited; when I asked him, hat not been invited, when I asked him, hating myself for asking it, "Where were you last night? What did you do? Tell me all about it." It irritated Greg to have to answer such questions, and I didn't blame such questions, and I didn't blame him. But I couldn't stop myself from

asking them. Looking back, I know the true reason for my loneliness. It was not simply that our marriage was a secret. It was something deeper than thata knowledge that I wouldn't admit even to myself—that some day the man I loved was going to let me down. I must have known it, even then; but I chose to delude myself, blind my eyes to the truth.

One night the telephone rang, and I flew to it, hoping it would be Greg. Instead, it was Ralph Mont. "How'd

instead, it was kalph Moht. How d you like to attend a sneak preview of your husband's picture?" he asked. "Why, I'd love to—except—" I hesi-tated. I'd been going to say that I expected Greg would want me to go with him—but I suddenly realized he might not Polb's next words proved might not. Ralph's next words proved

how right my hesitation had been. "It's tonight, you know. You can come along with me, if you aren't doing anything." Tonight! The preview upon which

our future depended-and Greg hadn't even mentioned it.

"All right. Fine," I said. "Where shall I meet you?"

"I'll be there in ten minutes."

He arrived on the dot, and soon we were on our way out to the suburban town where the preview was scheduled.

"I don't think Greg even knew about the preview," I said after a while. Something made me say it, to defend Greg both to Ralph and to myself.

I wouldn't be surprised," he said easily, and after that we drove on, not saying much.

It was nine o'clock when we reached the unpretentious neighborhood theater where the preview was being held. Big, expensive cars were parked up and down the street, and we were just able to squeeze ourselves into a pair of seats far back in the auditorium. We were barely in time—hardly had we settled ourselves when "Mont-erey" began.

AT first I paid little attention to the picture, peering around the hall to see if Greg was there. At last I gave that up as a vain occupation, and watched the screen. It was a strange, eerie sensation, seeing my husband up there—or rather, seeing his shadow. I was not sure I liked He seemed so remote, so different it. from the man I loved. But after fifteen minutes or so, a new feeling of excitement began to well up inside me

Greg was good! He was terribly good! All of his natural charm came out in this new medium, intensified and heightened. And his singing was beautiful.



THE NEW WAY IN FEMININE ~ HYGIENE ~~

"The only suppository that gives you all 4 benefits."

ZONITORS kill germs at <u>contact</u> by releas-ing the same germ-killing element that makes liquid Zonite so effective.

✓ZONITORS are greaseless! No oil or fat! Not only odorless—but actually deodorizing!

ZONITORS are mild and safe-free from all harmful or irritating drugs.

✓ZONITORS are dainty, snow-white, and <u>easy to use</u>! No mix-ing—no fussing—no bother.



FOR YOUR DOUCHE:-Two tablespoons of Zonite to each quart of water provides thorough anti- INDIVIDUAL septic cleansing and deodorizing. GLASS VIALS

FREE booklet in plain envelope on request. Dept. 3826, Zonite Products Corp., 3402 Chrysler Building, New York City.



I knew, by the time the lights went up, that we had seen the birth of a new star.

new star. Without saying anything, Ralph and I elbowed our way out through the crowd. I was so happy I could have danced for joy. Greg had made his hit, he would soon be famous—and then we could announce our marriage.

I looked for him again, outside the theater. And then I saw him. Smiling, triumphant, he was just coming out of the door, with Lily Vail, the star of "Monterey," and some men I didn't know.

didn't know. I forgot everything but my happi-ness. I ran toward him, pushing my way past bystanders. Not until I was a few feet from him did he see me. His face lit up, he started to smile— and then his eyes went dead, passed over me as if I hadn't been there at all. He turned to Miss Vail again, said something, and laughed uproari-ously at her reply. ously at her reply.

SANK back into the crowd, letting it cover me and hide me and carry me along down the street. In the swirling fog of my anger and humilia-tion I could find just one thought: "This must not happen again. Never, never. I am his wife, and it's my right to stand beside him in his mo-ment of triumph."

Ralph found me, at last, and led me back to the car. I was grateful for his silence, then and on the trip back to Hollywood.

The next day my unhappiness had crystallized into a hard core of de-termination. I felt ill and weak, but my mind was made up. I called Greg at his apartment, at the studio, at the broadcasting station, anywhere I could think of that he might be. At last, late that night, I reached him, and he

promised to come right over. What happened in that brief visit he made to my apartment was tor-ture to me. But I had to ask him, even though I brought my whole dream-world down around my head. The experience in front of the theater had shown me that I couldn't stand our equivocal position any longer. At last, I had to face the

"Greg," I said quietly, "please an-nounce our marriage now. I'm fright-ened. Last night I felt like a silly woman, throwing herself at the feet of a movie star. Don't I deserve some-thing more than that?"

thing more than that?" He was angry too. "You should have known better than to burst up to me the way you did." "I know. I'm sorry for that. But I love you, Greg! I was so happy for your sake. And—and for ours, too. Because I thought we could tell everyone we're married." "You don't understand," he said im-patiently. "Last night was just a pre-view—you can't tell—" He stopped, for we both knew he was lying. "Greg—don't you love me? Don't you want to acknowledge me?"

"Greg—don't you love me? Don't you want to acknowledge me?" "Oh—of course I do! But—right now— Oh, well, I guess I'll have to tell you. Imperial wants to send me with the picture. They've got big plans for me—that's where I was to day, in conference. All day long, I was talking to them." His cheeks flushed, his eyes grew bright. "They're going to rush 'Monterey' into release right away, open it in New York, with me, and then tour the big cities. Don't you see what it'll mean to me? Why, it's the biggest thing that's ever

happened. I'll be famous—" He said more, much more, but I heard only a part of it. A terrible dread was forming around my heart, like a crust of ice. "You're hurt now," my mind kept saying. "That's all. Just be patient—the hurt will go way. Creat docard' mean to be arual away. Greg doesn't mean to be cruel. He's just excited, and full of his own concerns, and convinced that success depends on keeping his marriage a depends on keeping his marriage a secret a little longer. He really loves you. Tomorrow all this won't seem so bad." That's what my mind said, but my heart wouldn't listen. And when Greg tried to put his arms around me, I drew away. "Please—not tonight," I said; and a faw minutes later he left

a few minutes later he left.

Except at the broadcasting station, I didn't see him again during the week before he left on the tour. Not once.

The night before he was to leave, he had told me, he would come to the apartment. I waited there for him, nervously—and when the telephone rang, I knew, before I answered, that it would be Greg, apologizing and saying he was unable to get away. Then came days of complete mis-

Then came days of complete mis-ery. I couldn't work, I couldn't sleep. I would drag myself out of bed in the morning, and if I had a broad-cast, go down to the studio and read my lines mechanically, not caring very much what they sounded like on the air. And when this indifference began to be noticed, and jobs started going to other girls, I couldn't seem to care much about that, either. I read everything that was printed about Greg—the accounts of his ap-pearance in New York, reviews of "Monterey," everything—with a kind of dull wonder that I had once held this famous man in my arms and be-

this famous man in my arms and be-lieved that he belonged to me. Now he belonged to the whole world.

It was three weeks after Greg's de-parture that Ralph Mont came to see

"I'm glad you're home," he said. "I had to see you—because I'm afraid, chipmunk, I've got some bad news." "Greg?" was all I could say.

NO-not exactly. I—" His sensi-tive mouth set itself in a firm, un-happy line. "I hate to do this to you. But the papers will have it tomorrow anyhow. I just got a tip. Greg's former wife-the one he got a divorce from years ago—has turned up. She says he got the divorce by default, and it isn't legal. She wants him to come back to her."

The room—everything before my eyes—seemed to quiver, and then steady itself. "But—he's married to me," I said stupidly. "I'm afraid he isn't—not if he's still married to her."

married to her." I turned away from him, hating to let him read the anguish in my face —even though soon I would have to confide in him. He was my only friend, the only one I could count on for help. He touched my arm. "I'm sorry, Kay. It's tough. But nobody knows except me. We can figure out what's best to do." ."It's not that simple, Ralph," I told him. "You see—I'm going to have Greg's baby." Will Kay be able to save her baby

Will Kay be able to save her baby from being born under the shadow of an illegal marriage? Read next Read next month's RADIO MIRROR for the drama-tic climax of her fight for her husband's name.

Doctor's Folly

mured. Both men watched her walk down the corridor and disappear

mured. Both men watched her watched down the corridor and disappear through the door. "How much of a chance...?" Dick asked pleadingly. Johnson liked this boy with his brave, level eyes. He liked him enough to tell him the truth. "Not much of a chance at all. But one in a thousand *if* her father gets here in time." time."

HAD he known the emotional state Robert McClean was in at that moment he wouldn't have counted upon him at all. The scene with Virginia had upset Sue and they had left the

had upset Sue and they had left the club immediately. "Don't cry," he implored her, over and over. "Don't cry, Sue. It was horrible for you, I know. But I'll see that it never happens again. I'm go-ing to be free. And I'm going to spend my life making you happy." If he hadn't taken that last drink, when they reached her apartment, things might have turned out dif-ferently. But she urged it on him, to steady his nerves. That was the way she was! She catered to his weakshe was! She catered to his weak-nesses, for it was through them that

she held him. "I—I just can't forget Virginia's face," he told her, taking the glass. "It was as if I had destroyed some-thing inside her."

She kissed his mouth into silence. "Sue," he told her finally, "you'll never_know how grateful I am to you. For everything. For your un-

(Continued from page 40)

derstanding. When the divorce is granted we'll go far away, you and I and we'll never come back. .

If Louise heard him say that she gave no sign. She was standing just within the doorway, white-faced, swaying a little. "Robert!" she called. "Robert! Vir-

inia's dying. There was an accident. It's a brain hemorrhage. Only you can save her. She's at the hospital."

It was as if some mechanized part of his brain sprang into action. He went to the telephone, called the hos-pital, issued orders. And as he rushed out of the room, perhaps he did not even hear Sue call out after him.

Traffic was heavy. At every cross-street the light was against them. Huddled in her corner of the cab, Louise felt time flow through and over her-rushing, hurrying time, every second precious if her daugh-ter's life was to be saved. While in her heart she wondered if Virginia's father was equal to the delicate job he faced; even if, by some miracle, they were not too late. Arthur Johnson's reaction was the same. "You're sure you're all right?"

he asked; and in the operating room, where Virginia lay like a marble statue, he pointed out the X-ray de-tails as if he dared not trust Robert to observe for himself.

Robert asked a nurse to wipe his They were misting so he eyes. couldn't see.

the anaesthetician, Harris, said, "Respiration thirty. Pulse fifty-two.

Dropping fast. . . ." "Adrenalin!" Robert demanded. But Arthur stopped him. "You can't, yet!" he said. "Remember the hemor-

he said. "Remember the hemor-rhage." "The gauze again, please," Robert said, like a man in a thickening fog. "My eyes . . ." The nurse wiped them, and for a moment he stood up-right, with a tremendous effort. "The trephine," he called. "Robert! Robert!" Arthur cried. "It's in your hand!" No one in that deatbly still oper-

No one in that deathly still oper-ating room dared to breathe. They they all meant fear.

The trephine dropped to the floor.

'M leaving . . ." Robert McClean stumbled toward the door. "Arthur you do it!

Half blind, he went on to the wash room. And it was there, some thirty minutes later, when his mind began to clear, that he had a full and hor-rible realization of the thing he had done.

In the corridor Louise McClean and Dick still waited. Louise saw Rob-

"You're dressed!" she said. "What does that mean? Robert!"

Now her hands were on his shoul-ers. Now she was shaking him. "What happened? Speak. Robert, ders.

ART MODEL WINS

Gay outdoors girl, she keeps her hair lustrous, glowing -despite swirling dust and sticky summer heat



Miss Jinx Falkenberg Glamorous Magazine Cover Girl, Says:

"Since most of my magazine cover pictures are close-ups, I have to keep my hair looking its very best! So I'm really enthusiastic about Drene Shampoo! It reveals the natural beauty of my hair so it's glowing and brilliant when I step before a camera! And can be quickly dressed in any style the photographer wants."

LET your hair blow in the breeze these sum-mer days . . . And yet have it glamorous nights! Like this famous art model, you'll thrill to see how a single Drene shampoo glorifies gummy, matted, summer-dulled hair . . . Re-veals all its enchanting, natural highlights



and luster. Even leaves hair feeling softer and fresher-thrillingly clean!

For Drene does more than merely wash away dust, perspiration and loose dandruff. It actually removes that dulling film (bathtub ring) that all soaps leave on hair. Most amazing, Drene leaves no dulling film or greasy, dust catching film itself... Not a soap—not an oil! Yet, instantly foams into rich, mild lather— even in *cool* water. Just one sudsing and thor-ough rinsing—leaves your hair looking softer, lovelier—radiantly free of dulling film. No lemon or vieware fire views pooded No lemon or vinegar after-rinse needed.

So many millions of women have already So many minitors of the second Housekeeping bureau.

No soap shampoo can give Drene's revolu-tionary results. No other shampoo is licensed to use Drene's new, patented *safe* cleansing

ingredient-so refuse substitutes. At drug, department or 10¢ stores-insist on one of the two kinds of Drene... Get the shampoo really suited to your type of hair! And see your hair glorified this summer. Trade Mark Reg. U. S. Fat. Off.





Madame Berthé, Specialist 562 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK (AT 46th ST.) NOW! eanti **AT A MOMENT'S NOTICE** N EW! Smart, long tapering nails for everyone! Cover broken, show the third of the third of the any length and polished any length and polished detection. Waterproof. Easily applied; remains firm, Noeffect on nail growthor cuticle. Removed at will. Set of Ten, 20c. All 5c and 10c stores. 10 So natural they even have half moons. NU-NAILS ARTIFICIAL FINGERNAILS 4042 W. Lake St., Dept. 16-H, Chicago Hollywood's Glamown "MAKE s. Ga L YOURS" FIRIUME

ID CHOOSE THE PERFUME WARREN-SMITH CO., DEFIANCE, OHIO OF MOVIE STARS . . . STAR OF PARAMOUI PICTURES 01

66

Tranciska Gaal's own special PERFUME, a sensational new fragrance, adds charm and sparkle to your personality.

Follow Your Movie Star Ask for Franciska Gaal Perfume-High Quality -Long Lasting. Purse size only 10° at all leading 5 & 10° stores.

WARREN-SMITH CO. DEFIANCE, OHIO "The Perfume of the Movie Stars'

tell me, is she . . ." "Arthur's with her in there, doing what I should have done," he said. "You may as well know it. I failed— failed Ginny when she needed me most. I've been thinking . . . And now I know what I've done—to you —to her—and to myself . . ." She went back to the bench and sat down beside Dick again. She was utterly numb. Then she began to cry and her sobs came as if they

cry and her sobs came as if they were torn from her.

Dick was scarcely aware of the two who wept beside him. Not for one split second did he take his eyes off the door through which Arthur Johnson at last must come-to tell them-

When the door did open Dick's cry came choked. "Doctor Johnson? Is she . . ."

Arthur stood before them, smiling. "She's alive," he said. "And safe." And those blessed words brought Louise and Robert McClean, un-stumbling and unhesitatingly, back to each other's arms. Dick did not even try to hide his

Dick did not even try to hide his tears. "She'll be so happy to live now," he said. "She'll be so happy!" Louise and Robert stretched out their arms to Arthur.

"You've done a wonderful job," Robert told him. "But you know that."

that." Quietly Arthur shook his head. And when he spoke his voice, too, was unsteady. "I know nothing of the kind," he said. "I never believed in miracles—until I picked up that trephine. But then I knew it wasn't my hand alone... I can't explain it. It's just something I know but don't properly understand." "Perhaps," Louise ventured, "an-other hand guided yours, Arthur. Perhaps He took the destiny of our family into His gentle hands." "I think so," Arthur agreed rever-ently.

ently.

For one brief but beautiful moment he let the three who loved Virginia so dearly look in at her from the doorway. She had not yet re-gained consciousness. But while they watched there a smile softened her lips. It was as if she knew the hap-piness they were planning for her

It wasn't long after Virginia re-covered that she and Dick were married. And I can wish them no greater happiness than Louise and Robert McClean have known through all their life together, except for those two years of madness.

Should We Send Our Men to War?

(Continued from page 13)

only organization in the world today that can commit a crime and not be punished for it. A nation can do anything it has the strength to do, and do it without punishment—simply because there is no law above the law of the sovereign state. That law will have to be created, or we will always have wars.

"It wasn't created after the last war, because we weren't wise or imaginative enough. A League of Nations was set up—in which the United States refused to take part—when what was really needed was a union of people, a union of the people of the world, made up of the people's regularly elected representatives, and modeled after our own United States.

MAYBE such a union, to act as an international governor, couldn't be created on the heels of another war. Certainly it can't be created nownot without some totally unforeseen event to change the international situ-Meanwhile, there is the very ation.

ation. Meanwhile, there is the very real threat of war. "For what I'm going to say, I know very well that people will call me a war-monger, but I don't mind par-ticularly. I've been called many things. The Communists call me a Com-Fascist, the Fascists call me a Com-I've even been called a Jew, munist. but I don't happen to consider that an insult, so I don't pay any attention

to it. "I don't believe war is inevitable, but I do believe we have to show strength to maintain peace. If we drift on a do-nothing policy, we will drift into war. That is the reason I have approved, by and large and so far, of President Roosevelt's foreign policy. He knows that we must be on our guard, and must keep the world convinced that the United States is something to be reckoned with. The last war might never have occurred if the German government had not believed that we would stay out.

"I'd like to be a pacifist, if pacifism meant living in peace. But there are some things I hate worse than war. I think illimitable terror is worse than war. I think being allowed to live only on somebody else's terms is worse than war. And I think per-petual international anarchy is a form of war.

"We in America have to make up our minds! If we don't like war, it's up to us just as much as it is to the rest of the world, to see that there isn't any. And, paradoxically, we have to be ready to go to war in order to

keep peace. "If war comes, it may well be because we in America have shirked our cause we in America have shirked our responsibility as a member of the family of nations—and if war comes, we will pay for our indifference by being drawn into it, or ruined by it. Then it will be too late to ask your-self, 'Should we let our men go to war?' because there will be only one answer. They'll go whether you let them or not." And there you have it—the opinion

And there you have it-the opinion of one who is universally acknowl-edged to be an expert on world af-fairs. Yet she was speaking not only from her words I drew the obvious conclusion—that if a general Euro-pean war were to break out, she would be in favor of anything that would bring a quick victory to Eng-land and France, and defeat to the Rome-Berlin axis. No matter how much it hurt her, she would want her men to go to war. Convinced as she is, from her knowledge, that they would have to fight eventually, she would want them to go quickly, be-cause then the war would be that much shorter and cost that many less lives.

Perhaps it would be a good idea for you, the women of America, to ask yourselves that same question, nowand let the world know the answer you choose.

The Case of the Hollywood Scandal

(Continued from page 37)

but I'm not going to take the rap alone.

I saw Mr. Foley's eyes widen with surprise; saw Bruce Eaton start in-credulously. The city officer nodded. "Now," he said, "you're talking sense." "All right," I told him, "here come my two accomplices. If you want to get the goods on them, go to it." The officer turned to his men, "Okay, you boys" he said, "get up at the windows. You," to the cashier, "get back there and start waiting on them. Make it snappy, let's go." The men dispersed into groups. The officer took me by the arm, and said, "You, come on over here and stand at the table. Remember, we're making out a deposit."

MRS. TEMMLER and her escort strode directly to the cashier's window. She said, cooingly, "My friend," with a nod toward the man with her, "is a detective. My husband is an inventor. He had an invention he wanted to sell, and left notes about the secret of the process in a safety deposit box here. The box is number five. I'm suing my husband for divorce, and I have here a court order appointing this gentleman as a receiver to take charge of all of the property be-longing to the community. Here's a certified copy of the order." She pushed a legal looking docu-

ment across the counter. "And don't tell me that you haven't an extra key to it," she went on, "be-cause we know that you have." The cashier glanced helplessly about him. The man who accompa-

nied Mrs. Temmler, and was now posing as a receiver appointed in a divorce action, glanced casually over

posing as a receiver appointed in a divorce action, glanced casually over his shoulder, and evidently became suspicious as he saw the men who were gathered in little groups in the bank, suddenly frozen into attentive immobility—all eyes on Mrs. Temm-ler. Then he saw me. I saw panic in his eyes. He turned and started for the door. One of the officers casually stepped between him and the screen. Abruptly I saw the flash of a fist. Mrs. Temmler turned just as the city officer slammed her accomplice up against the wall so hard that it shook the building. Then, she, too, started to run, but the men grabbed her. The man who had told me he was a detective had his wrists circled by handcuffs; and Mrs. Temmler was in the grip of one of the officers. The city officers in charge said: "Okay, sister, here are your accom-plices. Now go ahead with the sketch." I tried to make my laugh sound casual and carafree but L know, it

I tried to make my laugh sound casual and carefree, but I knew it was a hollow failure as soon as I heard it. I managed, however, to make my voice breezy and noncha-lant. "Don't be silly. I was simply fixing things so you'd trap these people intelligently."

The handcuffed man sneered. "That's what you say! I'm an opera-"That's what you say: I'm an opera-tive, I've been shadowing this little lady ever since she started to work for that man, Foley, over there." "Wait a minute," the officer inter-rupted, staring hard at Foley. "Is this woman working for you?"

this woman working for you? He nodded.

I saw the officer's lips tighten. He said to the randcuffed detective. What's your name? 'Thompson Garr.

"All right, Garr. Go ahead."

ELL," Garr said. "She went out to Temmler's house the night of the murder. She went in there by herself. When she went in Carter Wright was alive. He had the key to that safety deposit box with him. When this woman came out. Wright was dead, and *she* had the key."

I realized that circumstantial evi-dence had caught me in a trap. I whirled to the detective, and said, ac-cusingly, "And you and that blonde

whiled to the detective, and said, ac-cusingly, "And you and that blonde accomplice of yours tried to run me down a block from Temmler's house." Garr said, easily, "I didn't try to run you down, sister. I was tailing you." Mr. Foley said, "Just a minute, gentlemen, I think I can clarify the situation. The woman who is with this man appeared at my office earlier in the day. She stated she was Mrs. in the day. She stated she was Mrs. Charles Temmler, that Carter Wright had stolen the key to the safety de-posit box from his employer; that her husband didn't know anything about the theft, and she was afraid to have him find out, because it would in-dicate she had given the chauffeur the

dicate she had given the chauffeur the opportunity to steal the key." Mr. Foley took a telegram from his pocket. "I wired a detective agency to check up on Mrs Charles Temmler. I find that Mrs. Charles Temmler is with her husband in New York City. I also find that Carter Wright had a woman traveling with him as his com-



9 out of 10 Screen Stars use

with Lux Toilet Soap-the mild white soap with ACTIVE lather.

AUGUST, 1939

Lux Toilet Soap



SIZES SMALLER ? **SILED SIMALLER :** THAT is just what the Thynmold Perforated Rubber Girdle will do for you! But you won't believe such a dras-tic change can be possible unless you actually try it your-self. That is why we want to send you a THYNMOLD Girdle and Brassiere to test for 10 days at our expense! If you cannot be fitted with a dress smaller than you normally wear... it won't cost you a penny! Anpear Slimmer At Once!

...th

Wear Tresses

Appear Slimmer At Once! Broad hips, bulging waist-line, and diaphragm rolls ... line, and diaphragm rolls... are smoothed out instantly. Made of pure Para rubber, perforated for ventilation, lined with soft fabric, THYNMOLD is delightfully cool and comfortable for SUMMER. Separate over-lapping Brassiere gives sup-port and freedom of action. Send for FREE trial offer.

DIRECT PRODUCTS CO., INC. Dept. 188, 358 Fifth Avenue, New York Kindly send illustrated folder, sample of perforated material and full details of your 10-day Trial Offer. Name,.... Address.....



mon-law wife, and the description of this woman tallies identically with that of that of .

"You lie," she screamed, and jerking herself free of the officer who was holding her, made a sudden wild rush

for the door. She almost made the door, but they subdued her, and got handcuffs on her.

MR. FOLEY said, "I think, gentle-men, you'll find that Thompson Garr, the detective here, was hired by Mr. Temmler to get back the key to this safety densit here but Communications. this safety deposit box, but Garr saw no reason why he should get a poten-tial fortune and turn it back to Charles Temmler. He decided to get the key recover the contents of the box, and keep whatever he found there.

"He first resorted to trickery, and then to violence. He actually got the key, but lost it, and, even then, didn't know where the safety deposit box was located. He knew that Padgham and Wright were going to reach an agreement, and that that agreement was to be negotiated through my office. He acted upon the entirely natural assumption that the information he wanted would be contained

in the agreement. "He deliberately injured my secre-"He deliberately injured my secre-tary in an automobile accident, planted one of his operatives in the employment agency which handles all of my employment problems. His operative, Miss Blair, had an inside track with Miss Benson, who runs the agency. Miss Benson recommended her to me very highly, and I probably would have accepted her if she hadn't made the mistake of thinking she made the mistake of thinking she could land a job more through her

sex appeal than through ability. "Then, after Carter Wright's death, this woman, who had been passing herself off as his wife, saw an opportunity to trick me into getting posses-sion of the key. She thought either Padgham or I must have it, so she posed as Mrs. Temmler, and tried a posed as Mrs. Temmler, and tried a bold and audacious trick. It didn't work. Shortly after she tried that, however, Garr must have got in touch with her. You can see what happened; they hatched up a fake court action, in which she sued a fictitious husband under an assumed name, and got this court order." The city officer seemed impressed. He said to Bruce Eaton, "How did it happen you got the key?" "I gave it to him," I said, before Bruce Eaton could answer. "I found it on the floor of Mr. Temmler's house when I went there to get Carter

when I went there to get Carter Wright to sign the agreement." Mr. Foley said, "Surely, you gentle-men don't need to detain Mr. Eaton.

He isn't going to run away." "How do we know?" the officer

asked.

Mr. Foley laughed, and said, "In the first place, he's innocent; in the second place, even if he wanted to run, there'd be no place for him to go. Every man, woman, and child, who has ever been to a movie, knows Bruce Eaton.

The sheriff said, "I reckon that's

The sheriff said, "I reckon that's right, boys." Mr. Foley said, "I think I can finish with the rest of these details, Miss Bell. I'd like to have you go back to the office and wait for me. You'll drive her back, won't you, Mr. Eaton?" "Certainly," Eruce Eaton said. "It will be a pleasure." I said, "Do you want to give me any instructions about these papers in the bank case, Mr. Eaton? I haven't

them in the files, but they're where I can put my hand on them."

I saw him frown. "No," he said, thoughtfully.

It takes a long time under ordinary circumstances for two people to get to know each other, but when some emergency arises and two persons are teamed up against the outside world they either click, or they don't. Mr. Foley and I clicked. I felt suddenly as though I'd known him all my life. "After what happened last night," I said, "I want to be sure there won't be one misundearten diverse Var dide't

be any misunderstandings. You didn't want me to get those papers in that bank case?

There was comprehension in his eyes. "Yes, I did. I hope you didn't misunderstand me."

LAUGHED and said, "Quite the LAUGHED and said, "Quite the contrary. I feel any difficulty would be quite vice versa," which I hoped was sufficiently goofy to fool the of-ficers. I knew Mr. Foley would get it. "Exactly," he said. The officer said, "Well, don't stand there of in prime. We have work to do

there chinning. We have work to do,

Get started, you two—if you're going." "I take it, then. that you'll take care of that matter?" I asked Mr. Foley. "Yes. You took the papers out of the file?" "Yes, Mr. Foley. If you want them

you can get them any time before lunch tomorrow."

I saw that for a moment he was puzzled. Then his face lit. "Oh, yes," he said. "I'll take care of the matter at the earliest opportunity."

I nodded to Bruce Eaton. "Ready," I said.

I said. Bruce Eaton drove rather slowly, returning to Los Angeles. Several times I caught him stealing quick glances at me, sizing me up, but it wasn't until we had left Pomona be-hind that he said, "I wonder if you realize just how much it means to Woodly Page, and to me_what you've done?"

"I haven't done anything," I said, making the usual stereotyped answer, with my mind r.ot at all on what he was saying, but on what must be happening back in Las Almiras, won-dering if I shouldn't have stuck by Mr Felor until ofter the situation hed Mr. Foley until after the situation had been finally cleared up. Bruce Eaton said, "Won't you have

dinner with me tonight?" "You forget," I told him, "I'm a working girl."

"But you don't work in the evenings." "I may have to." "Well, let's take a chance that you

won't." "I'm awfully sorry, Mr. Eaton,

"Aren't you going to call me Bruce?"

I flashed him a smile, and said, "All right, Bruce, I'm scrry. I'm worried about Mr. Foley." "Your boss, Mr. Foley, looks to me

very much like a person who could "I don't think you need to worry about him, at all "

I'm worried just the same."

"Well, how about that dinner date?"

"Thanks all the same, but I'm hold-ing the evening open for the boss. May I have a rain check on it?" "You most certainly may," he said, and then, after a moment, added, as he pushed his foot down on the throttle, "And I presume that means

Name.....

Address

you're in a hurry to get back to Los Angeles and your office." The car leaped ahead like a fright-ened animal, until I braced my feet

against the floor boards, and watched the quivering needle of the speed-ometer. Bruce Eaton concentrated on the driving. It wasn't until he'd stop-ped the car in front of my office building that he took my hand and said, "Claire, you've done a great deal for Woodley Page. You've done a lot more for me. " don't suppose there's any use trying to tell you how much."

E looked as if he wanted to say H E looked as if he wanted to say more, but someone recognized him as he stood there holding the door open for me. People began to crane their necks, so I just gave his arm a squeeze and said, "It's been grand getting to know you, Mr." "Bruce," he interrupted. "Bruce," I said, and grinned. "Right, Claire." he told me. "I'll be giving you a buzz." I crossed the sidewalk to the office building. People stared at me as though I'd been a queen. Mr. Foley didn't come in until nearly six o'clock. "Great heavens!" he said. "Are you still here?"

still here?

still here?" I nodded. "You're supposed to go home at five o'clock." "But I hadn't heard from you, and ... and I was waiting." "What happened to your actor friend?" he asked, frowning. "He wanted me to go to dinner," I said. "I took a rain check on it." "Why the rain check?" "I wanted to bear from you I was

"Why the rain check?" "I wanted to hear from you. I was worried about leaving you in a spot there at the bank." He looked at me with frowning contemplation as though perhaps try-ing to find confirmation in my face of computing he had heard in my voice something he had heard in my voice. So I said rapidly, "Tell me what hap-

something he had heard in my voice. So I said rapidly, "Tell me what hap-pened." "Nothing much." he said. "The woman was afraid she was going to get roped in on the murder rap. When the going got good and rough, she caved in and put all the blame on Garr's shoulders. Garr tried to get out by making her the goat. When I left, they were both going sixty miles an hour, calling names and making accusations. I lifted the letters out of the cashier's lunch box." "Do you know exactly what hap-pened on that murder?" I asked. He grinned, "I think so. One of the things that's been puzzling you is what happened to your shorthand notebook and that agreement in the brief case. Right?"

brief case. Right?" I nodded. "Well," he said, "you see it's this way. Padgham went out to the house a little early. He got there a few minutes before you did. He found the corpse in the upstairs room. Your actor friend had evidently been tied and gagged in the closet—Garr ad-mitted slugging him and tying and gagging him after a struggle, but wouldn't admit the murder—Anyway, Padgham beat it. After ten or fifteen minutes he started worrying about what was going to happen to Woodley Page. He wondered if Carter Wright happened to have the key to that safety deposit box in his possession, and thought it would be a good plan to find out. He drove back toward the house.

He didn't dare to be seen in the house, so he took a flashlight out AUGUST, 1939

_AND YOUR COME-CLOSER SMILE "GETS ME"!

... WELL IRIUM

COME-CLOSER

SMILE!

GOT ME THAT

Only PEPSODENT Powder has IRIUM THE COSTLIER INGREDIENT

to brush away dingy surface-stains from teeth ... reveal their full pearly brilliance!

• Lovely to look at...delightful to know ... a girl with a sparkling "Come-Closer" Smile! Start today the IRIUM WAY with Pepsodent Tooth Powder, and discover for yourself that IRIUM has what it takes!

Because of IRIUM, the costlier ingredient, Pepsodent Tooth Powder is extra effective. For IRIUM, wonderful cleansing discovery, helps gently brush away unsightly surface-stains. See how speedily Pepsodent Powder can polish your teeth to a dazzling natural brilliance you may never have dreamed possible! Notice, too, that it checks bad breath as it cleans.

PEPSODENT

Tooth Powder

Proved Safe for Tooth Enamel

What's more, Pepsodent Tooth Powder is economical...thorough...SAFE! It contains NO GRIT, NO BLEACH, NO DRUGS. Order Pepsodent Powder now. . . learn why already over 36 million cans have been bought!

25^c ... and Larger Economy Size

COME-CLOSER SMILE

use PEPSODENT POWDER

FOR A



ARE you afraid you can never be naturally attractive in a bathing suit? Well, thou-sands of girls who once were skinny, tired, nervous-almost ashamed to be seen on the beach-have easily put on just the pounds they needed, gained normal health and pep and the natural good looks and popularity these bring-with these scientifically prepared, easy-to-take little Ironized Yeast tablets.

Science gives the answer

You see, scientists have discovered that countless people today are thin, rundown, tired, jittery-often unable to eat and sleep properly-simply because they don't get suf-ficient Vitamin B and iron from their daily food. Without enough of these two vital sub-stances you may lack appetite and not get the stances you may lack appetite and not get the most body-building good out of what you eat.

Now you get these exact missing substances in these marrelous little Ironized Yeast tablets. No wonder they have helped thousands of people who needed these sub-stances to gain new naturally attractive pounds, new pep, popularity and success—often in just a few weeks!

Make this money-back test

Get Ironized Yeast tablets from your druggist today. If with the first package you don't eat better and FEEL better, with much more strength and pep—if you're not convinced that Ironized Yeast will give you the new normally attractive pounds, new energy and life you're longed for, the price of the first package promptly re-funded by the Ironized Yeast Co., Atlanta, Ga. But just one warning! Due to the success of Ironized Yeast, a number of cheap, inferior substitutes bave sprung up. Of course inferior substitutes do not give the same results. So always insist on the genuine Ironized Yeast, Look for "IY" stamped on each tablet.

Special offer!

To start thousands building up their health right away, we make this special offer. Purchase a package of Ironized Yeast tablets at once, cut out the seal on the box and mail it to us with a clipping of this paragraph. We will send you a fascinating new book on health, "New Facts About Your Body." Remember, results with the first package-or money refunded. At all druggists. Ironized Yeast Co., Inc., Dept. 228, Atlanta, Ga.

TUNE IN ON JOHN J. ANTHONY'S GOOD WILL HOUR. See your local newspaper for exact time and station.

of his car and slipped it in his pocket. Then he went around to the back screen porch, pulled a master switch which plunged the whole place in darkness, and walked around to the front door. He rang the doorbell, just as a precaution, not thinking it possible anyone was in the house, but not wanting to take a chance on being aiscovered if someone *did* happen to be there. When you opened the door, it almost knocked him over.

door, it almost knocked nim over. "You didn't notice the significant part of his conversation. He didn't ask you anything about when the lights went off, and despite the fact the house was in darkness, started upstairs to see what he could find. That shows he had a flashlight in his peaket, and he wouldn't have had a pocket, and he wouldn't have had a

pocket, and he wouldn't have had a flashlight with him unless he'd taken it, knowing that he had use for it. "So," Mr. Foley went on, "after thinking the matter over, I got hold of Padgham, accused him point-blank and made him admit the whole humines in addition to tolling me business, in addition to telling me about the real purpose back of the agreement. It was, of course, a species of blackmail."

"But why did Mr. Padgham steal the agreement and my shorthand notebook?" I asked. "If he...."

notebook?" I asked. "If he..." Mr. Foley grinned and said, "He didn't. Now don't get mad, Miss Bell, but I^m the guilty one. I lifted the agreement out of your brief case while you were in the drugstore, telephoning the police. I came up to the office late last night to get your shorthand notebook. I was afraid shorthand notebook. I was afraid you were going to get dragged into it. I was afraid the police would grab the agreement, and I didn't think that was exactly the right way to treat my

clients." "Then why didn't you tell me?" I

asked. "Because then you'd have had to lie to the police. As it was, you rather suspected Padgham of having taken

the agreement, which was perfectly swell as far as I was concerned.... Why did you take a rain check on Bruce Eaton's dinner invitation?

I felt color in my cheeks, but tried to make my voice sound casual. thought perhaps you might want

me...." "I do," he said, "Let's go out where we can eat and dance and forget all this."

That finished the case as far as the office was concerned. As far as I'm concerned it's just started things, and I don't know how or where they're going to end. Bruce Barton called me at the office this morning, insisting on a definite date for dinner a definite date for dinner.

Mr. Foley came in a few minutes ago and paused by my desk to look down at me. I don't think I can ever forget last night, with the rhythm of the dense music and drifting across the dance music, and drifting across the floor in his arms. He said, "Let's do that again sometime, Claire."

do that again sometime, Claire. I nodded. "Soon," he said. I didn't tell him about Bruce's call. "Any time," I told him. He put his hand on mine for a min-ute, and said, "You look mighty sweet with that red ribbon tied around your hair," and then, as though afraid he'd become too personal, made a great show of grabbing his mail and bus-tling into the office. tling into the office.

I picked up the paper with its big headlines reading, "POLICE OBTAIN CONFESSION IN WRIGHT MURDER CASE."

I started to read and . . . I picked up the receiver as Mr. Foley buzzed my signal. I thought he wanted to give me some dictation so I was reaching for my book, but instead he said, "How about lunch today?"

I didn't dare answer right away— not after what happened last night. He's too darned clever at reading voices.

THE END

Debutantes—You Can Have Them!

(Continued from page 17)

thing. Maybe it's old-fashioned to want kids—all right, then I am old-fashioned! But that's the way it is. We've got to forget it." No. Soft words of comfort would not help him. Well, rouse him to a greater anger. "All right, Eddie," she said in a small voice. "After all—you know how much you love me." "What's it matter how much I love you—when I can't afford to do the

you—when I can't afford to do the things I want to do for you?" Pam thought of her home—the Bruce mansion, its corps of servants, its luxury, and its deadly dullness. How could she make him understand how little more meant to hereiness? how little money meant to happiness? For an instant the truth was on the tip of her tongue—but she stopped. She didn't dare. The deception must go on, or she would lose him forever. She would let it go on, for the rest of

She would let it go on, for the rest of her life, if by doing so she could keep him. She said lamely, "But money's nothing, Eddie." "Nothing, huh? Have you any idea what we could do with five thousand bucks? We could get married tomor-row—I'd buy you some clothes—we could send Dad to a good hospital and find out what's really the matter with him—we could make a payment on him—we could make a payment on a little house somewhere—and I could have that lab. I need, so I could make

every city in the country a better and cleaner place to live in! If it's any satisfaction to you, I do love you so much I can't see straight—but that's the end of it."

E DDIE ADAMS," she declared, "it isn't! If you don't propose to me-Eddie, we're going to get marriedtomorrow!"

"You're crazy!" But a light began to

"You're crazy!" But a light began to flicker, far back in his eyes. "Sure I am. But I don't care. Why, you darn fool, I love you so much I'd marry you even if you were rich! We're going to Greenwich tomorrow!" The light in Eddie's eyes was blazing now. "What? And spend seven dollars on train fare? Nix. We'll get a license tomorrow, wait five days—and then go to the city hall in a taxi." They tiptoed up the stairway to the apartment. "Going to wake your mother and tell her?" Pam whispered. "Sure," he whispered back. "I—" And stopped. There was a line of light under the apartment door. Eddie threw the door open. Mrs.

Eddie threw the door open. Mrs. Adams and the doctor stood in the

drawn under the glaring electric light. Pam stood quite still listening to the hurried, whispered explanations. Eddie's father—a sudden collapse—

70



Special Gift Box. We even pay postage. Empire Diamond Co., Dept. 828, Jefferson, Iowa

MONEY Sell Christmas Cards Easily 100% Made up to 835 in a week. Show beau-tiful Christmas Cards with sender's name, 50 for \$1. Choice of 16 designs, Also "America's Pavorite" 21-card Christmas Assortment for 31. You make 500. Nine other Assortments of Christmas Cards, of it Wrappings, Everyday Cards. Past sellers. FREE samples - write today. Mention if also inter-ested in selling fine DeLuxe Personal Christmas Cards, Studen to Day 100 for the control of the solution set to a selling fine DeLuxe Personal Christmas Cards, Studen to Day 100 for the control of the solution set to a selling fine DeLuxe Personal Christmas Cards, Studen to Student to S TIME ested in selling fine DeLuxe Personal Christmas Carus Wetmore & Sugden, Inc., Dept. 58 749 Monroe Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

FREE ENLARGEMENT

Just to get acquainted, we will beautifully enlarge any snapshot, photo, Kodak picture, print or negative to 5x7 inches FREE—if you enclose this ad with 10c for return mailing. Informawith 10c for return mailing. Informa-tion on hand tinting in natural colors with a FREE frame, sent immediately. Your original returned with your free enlargement. Look over your pictures now and send your favorite snapshot or negative today as this free offer is limited. DEAN STUDIOS, Dept. 286, 118 N. 15th St., Omaha, Neb.



Laboratories Box 6. Northwestern Station Dept. M-43, Detroit, Mich.

must have treatment—a pneumothorax operation and then months of complete rest-a thousand dollars for the operation alone-

It all clicked into place. She knew what she had to do now. Perhaps Eddie wasn't big enough to forgive her for deceiving him—but he would have to know. It was the only way she could save his father's life.

She turned and ran to the door, down the stairs, into the early dawn. She didn't see Eddie again until late the next afternoon. There had been so many things to do—see her father, explain to him, notify the hos-pital, tell Mother Adams. She was sitting in the living room when Eddie

came back from work. "Paula!" he cried. "Where did you

"Paula!" he cried. "Where did you go? I looked everywhere for you un-til I had to leave for work—Why, where's Dad? And Mom? "Your father's in the hospital, Eddie," she told him. "But we can't pay for it, Paula!" "You pay for it with this." She held out a slip of paper—a check for two thousand dollars, made out to Edward Adams and signed Marshall Bruce. Adams and signed Marshall Bruce.

MARSHALL BRUCE . . ." Eddie said stupidly. "Why, he's rich. What's he to you?"

What's he to you?" "He's my father, Eddie." "Your—your—" There was a long pause. Then Eddie laughed. "I get it. Swell. Marshall Bruce's daughter —and you'd marry me even if I was rich. Very funny. I'll bet you've had a swell time, haven't you? Slumming with the Adamses!" "Shut up!" said Pamela. Her heart should have been broken. Instead, she was furiously angry. "I might have known you'd take it like this," she raged. "Because money's the one thing in the world that matters to you,

she raged. "Because money's the one thing in the world that matters to you, you're too blind to see that all the money in the world isn't as important as loving someone!" "Paula!" Eddie gasped. This was a new Paula—a red-haired, green-eyed, bloging furm.

blazing fury.

"My name is Pamela. Call me that! And there's another thing—I told my father about your idea—your plan to make cities healthier to live in. He'll lend you that five thousand you need. He offered fifty thousand, but I said we only needed five. That we still wanted to be on our own—now and always. But you won't take that either, I suppose—because nothing matters to you but pride—pride over money! It doesn't even matter that

I'd live with you forever in a fur-nished room if you asked me to!" She stalked to the door, and turned for a final shot. "So you can take your dreams and your budgets and your kids—and throw them in the East River!"

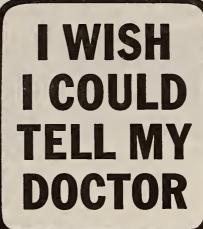
The door slammed behind her.

Eddie ran to it, tore it open, burst through it at top speed, yelling, "Paula! Pamela! Hey!" "Huh?" said Pam. She was standing

quietly right outside the door. "Oh—I thought you were running

"Oh—I thought you were running away." "That's what I thought you thought," Pam said. "Oh, Eddie, I can't help it if I was born rich. Can't we—can't we both just forget it?" "I don't know," Eddie said grimly, "whether to kiss you or kill you." "Well—I wish you'd make up your mind and do one or the other."

mind and do one or the other." "Oh, Paula—er, Pamela," said Eddie tenderly, making up his mind.





THE SECRET SUFFERING OF MILLIONS - MEN AS WELL AS WOMEN!

There is no affliction more common or distress-

About 75% of the people, it is said, suffer from simple Piles. The trouble is embarrassing. It is wearing. It tells on your health, on your looks.

A TABOO SUBJECT On account of the delicacy of the subject, many people hesitate to seek treatment. Yet, there is no ailment more in need of attention.

Any person who has any signs of simple Piles should do something about it at once.

One of the very best things you can do to re-lieve the distress of simple Piles is to use Pazo. Pazo almost instantly relieves the itching and pain. Its very touch is comforting.

TRIPLE ACTION Pazo is effective because it does three things. First, it southes the sore and inflamed parts and relieves the pain and the itching. Second, it lubricates the dried and hardened

Second, it lubricates the dried and nardened parts and keeps them soft and comfortable. Third, it tends to reduce the swollen parts and helps check bleeding. This triple action gives real results. Pazo comes in tubes, with small perforated Pile Pipe attached. This little Pile Pipe makes it easy to apply the medicine high up and with-in the rectum

(For those who prefer, Pazo also comes in suppository form.)

AT OUR EXPENSE!

All drug stores sell Pazo, but a liberal trial tube is yours for the asking. Just mail a postcard or the cou-pon below. Use Pazo according to directions. If you do not get the relief you seek from Pazo in a week's time, consult your doctor. Write today for the free tube of Pazo.

	ROVE LABORATORIES, INC. ept. 117-MF, St. Louis, Mo.	
Gentlemen: Please send me free PAZO.		
Name		
Address		
CityState		
This offer is good only in U.S.		

NEW KIND OF LIPSTICK BRINGS NEW ALLURE!



Now the secret of keep-inglips looking tempt-ingly moist and lustrous has been solved! A new ingredient, used only in Twin Sisters DEWY-SHEEN Lipstick, makes this thrilling effect possible. Try it! See the tender, dewy sheen it imparts—how natural and truly desirable your lips appear. Nothing quite like it! Extra creamy—helps prevent chapped lips. At your nearest ten-cent store, or send coupon.



Facing the Music

(Continued from page 8)

Alexander, Jan Savitt, Dick Stabile, and Harry James. They are the "dark horses" of the new season.

BACK in the lush days before the depression and even the fabulous Wall Street crash, a caviar-crusted cafe did a flourishing business in the heart of New York's public Central Park. It was known as the Central Park Casino. Jimmy Walker was mayor of old Manhattan and the Casino's favorite cus-tomer. To this park paradise where the cover charge was often compared with the national war debt, came the socialites, the spenders, and sports-men. The backgrounds of these spendres varied but they had one thing in common. They all crowded like school kids out on their first "date" around the bandstand to watch a sinewy, swarthy pianist make music in Leo Reisman's band. The pianist was Eddy Duckin Duchin.

The lad had just come down from Boston and was playing like mad. He had to prove that the decision he had had to prove that the decision he had made was the right thing. His father had planned a career as a pharmacist for his tall son. Eddy had even grad-uated from Pharmacy College. The piano beckoned and one summer while working as a waiter in a boys' camp he organized his fellow waiters into an orchestra. That ended any pill concecting for Eddy

When Reisman left the Casino his pianist stayed behind. The Casino, on the advice of important patrons, prevailed on Eddy to organize his own band.

He became the debutante's delight. Society swarmed around him in Palm

Society swarmed around him in Palm Beach, Newport, Southampton, Los Angeles, London, Paris. Everything Eddy did clicked. Com-mercial programs came his way. Stage dates were his for the asking. While playing in the Persian Room of the Plaza, which has become his second home, Eddy met and fell in love with nome, Eddy met and fell in love with a lovely debutante, Marjorie Oelrichs. They were married as thousands cheered. Eddy seemed destined for continual luck and happiness. But tragedy struck the Duchin household. His wife died in childbirth.

The blow momentarily stopped Duchin. But he came back fighting.

A lengthy tour was prescribed by his managers and he rolled up box office records across the country. The Duchin style has not undergone drastic changes. Everything evolves around the piano. Occasionally they tear off a swing tune just to show they know how to do it. In fact, the best-selling swing record of last year—"Ole Man Mose"—was made by Duchin.

Artie Shaw is now on the road to recovery after plenty of medicos gave up on the clarinetist. . . . Will Lee Wiley, the songbird, help him recu-perate?

Saxie Dowell, flushed with success of his tune, "Three Little Fishes," has left the Hal Kemp band. Bob Zurke gave Bob Crosby notice to form his own combination, despite domestic trouble and other headaches.

Maxine Grey, Hal Kemp's warbler who returned to the band to replace her successor, Judy Starr, has left again. She may marry Tommy Lee,

west coast radio prexy. Nan Wynn took Maxine's place on the band.

Bert Block junked his Bell Music to manage Dick Stabile's band, while Penny Wise has stopped writing tunes to sing them on Mutual. . . . Charlie Barnet, whose name is linked with Dorothy Lamour's, is swinging out vigorously from Playland, Rye, N. Y.

OFF THE RECORD

*

Some Like It Sweet

Tears From My Inkwell; Little Hot Dog Stand (Victor 26199) Sammy Kaye—Acceptable treatment of two

Age—Acceptable treatment of two standard tunes that have attained a degree of popularity. Our Love; Only When You're In My Arms (Victor 26202) Tommy Dorsey— The streamlining of Tschaikowsky coupled with the tune from "The Cas-tles" fares well under the Dorsey trambane and tricke tles" fares well under the Dorsey trombone and tricks.

Tea For Two; There'll Be Some Changes Made (Brunswick 8341) Clarence Profit Trio—A strange and subtle treatment strictly for listening purposes and revealing the kind of piano you'd like to play.

Sing a Song of Sunbeams; East Side of Heaven (Decca 2359) Bing Crosby— That man is here again with a finished rendition of tunes from his newest flikker.

flikker. Ad-De-Day; Class Will Tell (Decca 2365) Ted Weems—A Cuban novelty dominates this platter. You'll probably hum it on the way to work and then wonder what the devil it's called. It's All So New To Me; Honorable Mr. So-and-So (Victor 26205) Joan Crawford—The oddest record of the month. MGM's Joan tries her charm and voice (?) on the records and fares

and voice (?) on the records and fares fairly well on the top side. Terrific accompaniment carries Joan over the rough spots.

Three Little Fishes; Chestnut Tree (Victor 26204) Hal Kemp—Fishie talk replaces double-talk, and threatens to sweep the country. Saxie Dowell, Kemp's ex-saxophonist, penned it and they'll probably put his statue in the Aquarium.

Some Like It Swing Sweet Georgia Brown; Ciribiribin (Brunswick 8327) Harry James-This new swing band piloted by Harry James, a fugitive from Goodman, stands out on this platter that really sizzles.

Rock-a-Bye Basie; Baby Don't Tell On Me (Vocalion 4747) Count Basie— It's the colored Count's new theme song and he really rocks it with some pretty fine Boogie-Woogie manipulations on

the keyboard. If It's Good; Sticks and Stones (Blue-bird B10203) Les Brown—In a month shy of outstanding swing records, this

unheralded platter stands out. Lady's In Love With You; Some Like It Hot (Brunswick 8340) Gene Krupa— The drummer and his vocalist, Irene

Day, show off a pair from Gene's first film "Some Like It Hot." And the Angels Sing; Snug As a Bug (Decca 2390) Jan Savitt—Can you stand another smart rendition of this hit tune? We would especially the way Savitt rolls it.

'Tain't What You Do; It's Slumber-time Along the Swanee (Vocalion 4708) Mildred Bailey—The First Lady of Swing is given a tune right down her alley. She doesn't disappoint.

Hollywood Radio Whispers

(Continued from page 41)

take dictation. When Mr. Welles learns this, then perhaps we'll see him on the screen.

* * *

Here's how you must make up for television, girls, according to Max Factor's special concoctions just out: Deep scarlet lips with blue undertone, light tan foundation, bluish powder for cheeks and red for neckline!

Artie Shaw, who was given only a fifty-fifty chance to live a few weeks ago, is practically fully recovered from his illness. When doctors first took Shaw's blood test to the laboratories, the attendant took one look at it and said, "This is the blood of a dead man!" But Shaw fooled everyone and staged a fight the like of which no doctor has seen in years and after receiving six blood transfusions in one day, the band leader pulled past the crisis. The Palomar, where Shaw's orchestra has been playing announced his return by using billboards reading: "That Man's Here Again."

Jackie Coogan and Betty Grable and Robert Benchley are poker and roulette fans . . . but my informants tell me they're not very lucky!

*

Lya Lys, who we predicted was the only new Hollywood discovery capable of giving Hedy LaMarr some real competition, makes her first major radio appearance on the Crosby hour.

Burgess Meredith, in a dramatic series titled "Prosecuting Attorney," will most likely replace the Bob Hope fun show for the summer. This is bad news to Milton Berle who had been expecting the job.

Jim Ameche, brother of filmstar Don Ameche, replaces Charles Boyer on the Playhouse series late in June.

You may be surprised to hear this, but the best dressed girl at the Trocadero the other night was not a movie star, but the wife of my radio competitor, Jimmie Fidler. She drew raves from all the stars, including the exquisitely dressed cafe society folk.

Rudy Vallee's terrific romance with Susan Ridgeway has most of the other film pretties green with envy. They've always figured Rudy was a swell catch . . . and it seems to them that Miss Ridgeway has the inside track to an early marriage.

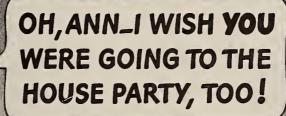
Wendy Barrie celebrated her birthday recently and planned to have a large party; but at the last minute cancelled the affair when she learned that she would have to work late on the set. Finally, at nine o'clock, Wendy went home and called a few

all fine

friends to join her at a midnight supper celebration. Later in the evening, a big limousine drove up in front of her house... a man got out, entered the house, sat down at the piano and played and sang birthday songs for Wendy for over an hour. The man was Rudy Vallee!

Mickey Rooney is adding another success story to his amazing list of accomplishments. The young star has persuaded MGM to let him direct a portion of his next picture, "Babes in Arms." Rooney, without any help from director Busby Berkeley, will direct the minstrel show sequence, and if it is good MGM has promised him screen credit as director of that particular scene.

Bob Burns is expecting a double celebration at the end of this month. His second baby is expected to arrive on the same day that the Burnses celebrate their second wedding anniversary. It's a curious fact that Mrs. Burns, who was the former Harriett Foster, Bob's ex-secretary, has not relinquished her secretarial duties to anyone else. Mrs. Burns still answers Bob's fan mail, takes care of his business engagements and otherwise runs his office as well as his home. Some say that Harriett will always remain Bob's secretary. After all, it isn't every secretary who marries her boss, is it?



THINKS: SO DO I_____ WHY DOES BETH GET ALL THE 'BIDS'?

Avoid undie odor with Lux

ANN

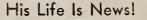
Don't risk offending others! Lux undies daily! Lux removes every trace of perspiration odor, keeps undies new-looking longer. Avoid harsh soaps, cake-soap rubbing. Buy the BIG box of Lux!

OFFENDING ! IF SHE'D ONLY LUX UNDIES AFTER EVERY WEARING, SHE'D BE HEAPS MORE POPULAR!

I WISH I COULD TELL ANN TO AVOID

ERE'S BETH'S SIMPLE SECRET

-a little goes so far—Lux is thrifty



(Continued from page 29)

asked, be a perfect columnist for the Graphic, New York's newest news-paper enterprise which Bernarr Mac-fadden was publishing?

Oursler was unimpressed by Winchell's potentialities as a reporter. He'd think it over. He had little time to do anything else. From that moment on, he was besieged by phone calls from both Winchell and Frescott. In the middle of the night, at dinner, at breakfast, he would answer a call. "How about that job?" Still he saw no reason for hiring Winchell to write for the paper. But the more he saw of Walter the more Oursler realized that this ambitious hoofer had magnificent sources of news.

Sould give real as a man who could give real reporters leads on big stories and got a column to write to keep him happy. It didn't take Oursler long to realize that all the tips he'd expected Winchell to give the City Desk were somehow finding their way every time into the column -which certainly didn't give the front page any big stories, but did give the paper, New York and Win-chell a column that became increas-

ingly popular. In 1929 Walter left the *Graphic* for the New York *Mirror*. His first salary the New York *Mirror*. His first salary on the *Mirror* was \$500 a week. At present, he receives \$1,200 a week from his paper, plus a bonus for his Sunday column. The column is also syndicated to 150 newspapers from coast to coast-another source of income. As editor of the Jergen's Journal, Sunday nights on the air, he re-ceives \$5,000 for each fifteen-minute radio broadcast, fifty-two weeks a year. He broadcasts only forty-eight Sundays, however. Five thousand a week for four weeks' vacation!

All this seems like a great deal of money for writing one column of newsprint a day and talking for a little less than fifteen minutes on the air once a week. But the writing, and the talking, are the smallest parts of Walter's work. Those casual items in his column are not just odds and ends gathered at random. Back of each line is a story, often a big one, and a mass of unseen work. Although Walter prints only one line, or maybe as much as a paragraph, he has always heard a complete, detailed story to justify the note. Sometimes, true enough, the item is vague—you may not know exactly what it means—but its vagueness is not due to doubt about its truth; there are other reasons for not printing the whole story.

And Walter has immeasurably en-riched the American language with his "Winchellarv"—with words and expressions that originated in his "best known, of course, is brain. The best known, of course, is "blessed event"—but there are also "is my face red," "infanticipating," "the main stem," "giggle-water," "Renovated" "middle-aisle it," "have Phffft," "making whoopee," and, of course, "Ratzi" which earned Walter the proud post of Hitler operations. the proud post of Hitler enemy No. 1.

Once he feels that he has used a word until it has become stale he word until it has become stale he fixes his blue eyes on space, and out of nowhere captures a substitute. These strange and new words serve a double purpose. They liven up the column, keep it rich and racy—and they help avoid libel suits. For in-stance, it would be dangerous to say that a certain couple were to be divorced, but "on the verge" could mean almost anything, and would help drive a judge to dismissing any

libel suit. When Walter was thirty-five years when watter was thirty-five years old, he said he would retire when he was forty. He's forty-two this year, although he looks five years younger, and is still going strong. He's not very tall, and his figure hasn't a trace of that fat which usually goes with fame at forty. His hair has been whitening for years. His eyes, the most memfor years. His eyes, the most mem-orable feature in his face, are an electric blue and an inward dynamo keeps them sparkling, except when some dullard's conversation causes a short circuit. He wears conservative blue or gray suits.

He's a good listener-has to be, or he wouldn't hear the reams of news he does. But when he feels that his own conversation is more interesting than that of his companions (which is often) he unleashes a rapid-fire patter of ideas and anecdotes, mostly about his career. His greeting invariably is, "What's new?"

A typical day finds Walter rising at five o'clock in the afternoon. First, he writes his column from the material he has gathered the previous night, has breakfast while his family has dinner, and then starts out to work. Long after sun-up he returns, has a romp with the children-and so to bed.

He is his own "Girl Friday," writing the Friday column which he attributes to his secretary, Rose Bigman, although she does contribute some of the "So-and-so called and said . . ." items. The "Girl Friday" columns originated one day when Walter didn't know what to do to fill in space. Few people ever have the privilege of watching a Winchell broadcast, which is a shame for Winchell at the

which is a shame, for Winchell at the which is a sname, for Winchell at the microphone is a very dramatic figure indeed. He loosens his collar and tie, pushes the soft hat to the back of his head, lines up three or four paper cups full of water within easy reach —and off he goes, the high-pitched voice tumbling the words out. He himself manipulates the tele-graph key for his famous sound-

graph key for his famous sound-effect. Telegraph operators are al-ways writing in to complain that his dots and dashes are just so much gibberish—don't mean a thing. They are quite right—Walter never learned the Morse code—but who cares? Certainly not Walter; he has too much fun jiggling the key.

Read one of his scripts, and you get the impression that you are actually hearing Walter talk. They are typed out exactly as he reads them. All of out exactly as he reads them. All of his dramatic pauses are indicated by dashes. Words like "Fascist," "Dala-dier," "exposé" and "Mussolini" are written phonetically: "fashist," "Dala-dee-ay," "exposay," and "Moosilini." One never knows what his broad-east will bring. One he encoded his

cast will bring. Once he opened his program with a flash about a triple murder in New York, and informally asked through the mike, "If Police Commissioner Valentine will send a detective to some Uthink I can give detective to see me, I think I can give him a clue." Ten minutes later, while he was still on the air, a detective from the Homicide Squad dashed into the NBC studio. Winchell directed him to a person to whom one of the murder victims had confided that she feared for her life.



nts Hai

BURNI - LIFELESS This remarkable CAKE discovery, TINTZ Jet Black Shampoo, washes out dirt, loose dandruff, grease, grime and salety gives hair a real smooth, JET BLACK TINT that fairly glows with life and luster, Don't put up with faded dull, burnt, off color hair a minute longer. TINTZ Jet Black Cake works gradual ... each shampoo leaves your hair blacker, loveline, softer, easier to manage. No dyed look. Won't hurt permanents. Full cake 50c (3 for \$1). Tintz comes in Jet Black, light, medium and dark Brown, Titian, and Blonde. State shade wanted. CCIAID ALO

EASY WAY

TO HAIR THAT IS

SEND NO MONEY Just pay postman plus postage on our positive assurance of satisfaction in 7 days or your money back. (We Pay Postage if remittance comes with order.) Don't wait-Write today to TINTZ CO., Dept. 843, 207 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, III.



SINUS SUFFERERSI Here's relief, from agging, painful, tacks. Small, handy heat-lamp CONCENTRATES penetrating Infra-Red Rays on the afficited area. Re-lieves Sinus discomfort quickly by its soothing action. Also excellent for muscular aches and pains. Infra-Red Heat penetrates deep into the tissues and steps up circulation, relieves strained membranes. This hand held Heat Lamp puts the heat where you want it. Safe, Easy to use, Portable. Nothing else like it. \$3.95 complete, C.O.D. 10 day money-back guarantee.



Stops Perspiration Annoyance. Destroys body Odors. Instantly effective. More for your money. Drug, Dept. and 10c Stores.





Without Calomel—And You'll Jump Out of Bed in the Morning Rarin' to Go

The liver should pour out two pounds of liquid bile into your bowels daily. If this bile is not flow-ing freely, your food doesn't digest. It just decays in the bowels, Gas bloats up your stomach. You get constipated. Your whole system is poisoned and you feel sour, sunk and the world looks punk. A mere bowel movement doesn't get at the cause. It takes those good, old Carter's Little Liver Pills to get these two pounds of bile flowing freely and make you feel "up and up." Harmless, gentle, yet amazing in making bile flow freely. Ask for Carter's Little Liver Pills by name. 25c at all drug stores. Stubbornly refuse anything else.



Let Nadinola Smoother hiter Complexion



Now you can gently fade away freckles, help Now you can gently fade away freckles, help loosen blackheads, promote wonderful new improvement in your complexion, by using famous quick-acting Nadinola Cream. Un-like most creams, Nadinola speeds up the natural process of exfoliation. Its gentle ac-tion freshens and brightens dark, dull, rough skin-quickly starts you toward a fresher, smoother, softer, more alluring complexion-the kind that men admire and women envy. Used and praised for 40 years by thousands of women. Only 50c at your drug or toilet counter. Satisfactory results guaranteed or your money back. Get Nadinola today! Although I have known Walter nearly all my life, and although I confidently count him as one of my best friends, I must admit that I have never seen the inside of his home. I met his wife just once, years ago. I've never seen his children, except in the picture frames which hang on all four welks of his of hea pilu Mirror Building. There are two chil-dren—his daughter Walda, and a little boy called Walter, Jr.

To Walter, even more than to the average man, his home is his castle. He insists upon personal privacy. This isn't a pose, and to me it seems very logical that a man who makes a business of invading other people's privacy should be particularly jealous of his own.

His family—father, mother, wife and children—is Walter's most pre-cious possession, and he keeps it inviolate. In the winter, Mrs. Win-chell and the children, accompanied by Walter's mother, go to Florida, where he joins them for a month or so. In the summer they live at his home near New York.

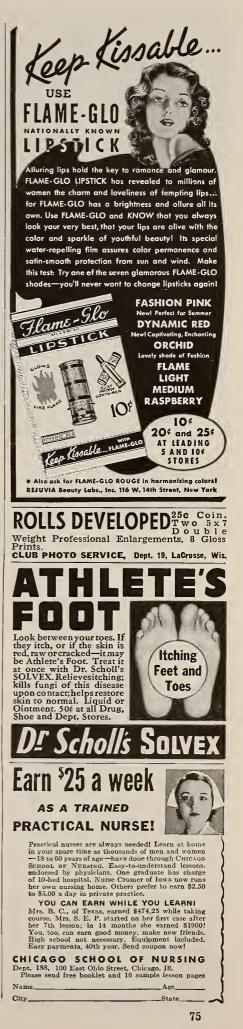
E VEN in Hollywood, when Walter was making "Wake Up and Live" and "Love and Hisses," Mrs. Winchell almost never accompanied him on his trips to the local night clubs. The one time she did, a photographer secured the picture that accompanies this article.

While he was in Hollywood, Walter worked like a demon, for he can't stay away from New York very long without running into a news shortage. Twentieth Century-Fox paid him \$75,000 apiece for appearing in the two pictures, but I'm sure it was the hardest money he ever earned. He was so tense, so nervous before the camera, that Director Sidney Lanfield had to rehearse him until he was worn out before a scene could be shot. Only then had he relaxed enough to appear at ease. For some reason known only to himself, he refused to allow his lips to be rouged, with the result that on the screen they looked unnaturally pale.

His inquiring mind made him want to know what was going on around the set at all times, and the Holly-wood custom of shooting scenes in the most convenient order, instead of the way they would fall in the completed picture, drove him almost crazy. He could never figure out what part of the script they were shooting.

Considering his pugnacious pen, he has few enemies—except the Nazis, and he considers their enmity a rare compliment. Although he has a rovwhere in the world he wants to, at his employer's expense, he has never been to Europe, and probably never will go. He doesn't even have a passport.

In his forty-second year, Walter Winchell has really found his life work. At heart, he is a crusader, and in the sorry state of the modern world he has found something well worth crusading against. I believe that in years to come his influence will broaden, become even greater than it is now, as his interests and knowledge broaden and become greater. He won't lose the common touch, that part of him that brings him close to the man in the street—but he has learned how to use it to accomplish the most good.





YOUR LIPSTICK - FRIEND OR ENEMY?

WITH everybody using lipstick, it is amazing how few women really use it to the best advantage. The right lipstick skillfully applied can make any mouth look attractive. Too often a girl's lips are her enemy instead of her friend. One sees lips that are smeary and shapeless, lips that are the wrong color, and lips that could be so easily improved by just a little art helping nature.

The Andrew Sisters, that lovely trio that you hear on the Phil Baker Hour Wednesday evenings at eight o'clock over NBC, are expert in all the arts of makeup. They made a systematic study of it. For months they had a beauty specialist live with them to give them daily lessons.

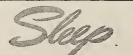
These talented sisters have been professional entertainers since they were little girls, so young that they had to have a tutor travel with them to satisfy the school laws. Yet there is nothing stagey or artificial in their appearance. Patty—Maxine—La Verne—each is a distinct type, individual and spontaneous. If you are lucky enough to see them, either in the broadcasting studio or in the setting of their delightful home life, you will be impressed by their naturalness.

Here are a few hints on making the most of your lipstick: First, get the right shade. Whether you use a lipstick in the usual form, or a cream rouge, or one of the new liquid lip cosmetics, you have plenty of shades from which to choose.

By Dr. GRACE GREGORY

Consider first your own coloring and your type. What is right for a mature brunette will be all wrong for the youthful blonde. The outdoors girl with her tan may wear a tawny red lipstick that would be startling on the lips of the sweetly Victorian type, all delicate pastels.

When is the lipstick to be worn?



Here are Helen Macfadden's rules for your beauty sleep which were offered over June Hynd's NBC program Let's Talk It Over:

A hard bed is preferable to a soft one. It is better for the spine.

Sleeping without a pillow keeps the neck ond chin orea more youthful. The minimum omount of bedclothing

The minimum omount of bedclothing with the moximum omaunt of warmth is not only more camfortable but healthier.

A good sleeping posture is half woy between lying face downward and an the side. Lying flot on the stomoch, with head turned to either side, is just os good if it is comfortable.

Drugs ta induce sleep ore hobit-farming and dangeraus. Toke o long walk instead, or o cup af worm milk.

Cultivate relaxation. Keep a humidifier or water pon in the room to keep the air moist.

Do not avereat before retiring.



There are shades for evening and for day. With what dress and hat? One lipstick goes well with bold, strong colors, and another with subdued shades and tints. Take all these into consideration.

Having chosen, the next thing is to get it on properly. Be sure you are in a strong light and have a good mirror. A magnifying mirror is a great help with makeup. It shows up your mistakes in exaggerated form. Never let me catch you smearing on lipstick in public by the aid of a tiny compact mirror or no mirror at all.

Put a little dab of color in each curve of the cupid's bow on the upper lip. Then rub the lips together, drawing them in and out so that the color is spread to the lower lip and well toward the inside of both lips. This avoids a line showing as you talk or laugh.

Now shape the lips carefully with the tip of your little finger. Add a little more lipstick if necessary but see that it is well blended and the line of the lips is preserved.

You may cheat a little and alter the line of your lips, if you do not go too far. To make a small mouth seem larger, spread the color to the extreme corners and edges. For the too-large mouth, reverse this and keep just inside the natural line. This also helps thick lips look thinner.

Last step, powder all around the lips so that they blend naturally with the rest of the face. What Do You Want to Say?

(Continued from page 4)

SIXTH PRIZE

WANTED: THE RETURN OF ROBERT YOUNG

A radio show is as good as its Master of Ceremonies—a loud blatant M.C. can ruin a good show and an intelligent one can put over a poor one.

We have just read with more than regret that Good News of 1939 is leaving the airwaves, and with it goes the finest, most intelligent "pleasant-tothe-ears" M.C. on the air. I refer to Robert Young.

Robert Young. After the raucous, "circus barker" introductions of talent from the various air shows, it is a positive relief to our ears to hear the quiet, even tones of Robert Young as he introduces his players, and when he leaves the air, his gentle "Good-Night" is the good-night of a friend leaving our living room. Please, sponsors, let us keep our gentle voiced friend—Robert Young!

> A RADIO FAN FROM BALTIMORE

SEVENTH PRIZE

THOSE WERE THE "GOOD OLD DAYS"

Perhaps radio is not yet old enough to have reached its "Golden Era." Nevertheless, although we have much that's fine on the air today, I long for the "Good Old Days!" The early 1930's when we had those marvelous fifteen-minute programs with Bing Crosby, Mildred Bailey, Kate Smith, Russ Columbo, Alex Gray, Jane Froman, Ruth Etting, The Mills Brothers, The Boswell Sisters, etc.

Possibly, too, it was the melodious tunes of those days that added to the charm; "Stardust," "Body and Soul," "I Surrender, Dear," "Prisoner of Love," "Rockin' Chair," and so many others.

How much nicer to tune in and really have your favorite for fifteen minutes rather than listening for them at intervals through sixty minutes of hodge-podge.

Ah, me! I guess those were the "Good Old Days."

B. R. BAUER, Chicago, Ill.

What's New From Coast to Coast

(Continued from page 6)

Burns and Allen had a contract with a new sponsor long long before the one with their present boss was due to run out. Beginning in October, they'll be on the air for Hinds Honey and Almond Cream, at a salary that's said to be \$13,500 a week, or a thousand more than they were getting this season. (Of course, they pay all the expenses of producing the program, out of that amount, so it's not quite as staggering as it seems at first glance.)

It looks as if, now that Kate Smith and her manager, Ted Collins, have proved their point, they're satisfied. When the Kate Smith hour went on CBS at 8:00 o'clock Thursday night, everybody said Kate could never buck the competition of the popular Vallee Hour, on NBC at the same time. But this year Kate's popularity rating in the surveys went up past Vallee's and when she goes on the air again next fall Kate will retire from the Thursday-night fray, taking the 9:00 to 10:00 spot Friday nights on CBS instead. To the victor belongs the right to change times.

Nan Wynn, songbird of the Hal Kemp Time to Shine program on CBS, is also a bright spot in songwriter Jimmy Van Husen's eyes.

CINCINNATI—At the age of four, standing on a stool to reach the top of the table, Marsha Wheeler mixed her first cake, and ever since then cooking has been her major passion. Today it's her profession as well, because she is the conductor of WSAI's Wonder Kitchen program, broadcast daily except Sundays from the auditorium of a Cincinnati department store

Cincinnati department store. Marsha picked up all the cooking instruction she could from her mother when she was a girl, then attended the University of Chicago, where she made a practice of eating at downtown hotels and meeting each hotel's chef. By the time she graduated, she knew every chef in the Windy City.

She came to Cincinnati and WLW and WSAI in 1927, and has been there ever since. She has a standing invitation to eat in the chef's kitchen of every Cincinnati hotel, and says she'd rather eat there than in the finest dining room in America—even though she must eat lunch at 11 A. M. and dinner at 5, when the chefs do. With the cleverness of an expert, she

With the cleverness of an expert, she can tell from a recipe exactly how it will taste, just as a musician can tell from reading a score how it will sound. She often makes out of an ordinary recipe an interestingly novel one. For instance, she once began with a simple Vanilla Wafer recipe, twisted the ingredients a bit, and ended up with some cookies she called "Lanky Legs," because they were based on ingredients necessary for fast-grayping children

necessary for fast-growing children. With all her cooking ability, it was her fondness for horses and horseback riding that won Marsha her husband. Riding is her only recreation; she loves it so much that recently, touring the south and southwest to study hotel kitchens in that area, she rode in every Texas, Arkansas, Mississippi and Alabama town she visited.

* * *

Maybe she's breaking union rules, but Eleanor Phelps, besides being the star of the CBS serial, Life and Love of Dr. Susan, impersonates animals on it too. Three puppies are prominent characters in the script, and since the salaries of three separate animal imitators would mount up, radio was combed to find someone who could imitate all three of them at once. One animal-noise-expert—a woman—was finally found and hired, and she does the job very well, but Eleanor always helps her out by contributing a few supplementary barks and whines herself, just to make the illusion richer. And also because Eleanor has always thought it would be fun to be able to imitate animals well, and this is good practice.



Body Odors Disappear Perfume Fragrance Remains

Amazing!-this new Park & Tilford Perfumed Deodorant. It not only prevents body odors-it does even more. A delightful perfume fragrance remains! Protects you for a full day-and it's safe even after shaving. 25¢ size at drug and dept. stores. 10¢ size at tencent stores. Try this different, double-acting deodorant today!

PARK & TILFORD, 485 Fifth Ave., New York City Fine Perfumes for Half a Century



to 8x10 inches—FREE-if you enclose this ad with 10e for handling and return mailing. Information on hand tinting in natural colors sent immediately. Your negative returned with your free enlargement. Send it today. Geppert Studios, Dept. 446, Des Moines, Iowa



HOT WEATHER MENUS

By MRS. MARGARET SIMPSON

Above, Ezra Stone who plays the part of Henry Aldrich of the popular Aldrich Family, keeps cool with nourishing foods like this.

H, it's too hot to eat!" How often, during sultry weather you hear that plaint. True, it is too hot to enjoy the heavy rich foods so popular during the colder months, but that only makes it all the more necessary to plan meals that are nourishing yet light —so people whose jobs depend upon their being physically fit and mentally alert at all times keep their energy up to standard by eating plenty of cold cereals.

People, for instance, like Ezra Stone, the engaging *Henry Aldrich* of the popular Aldrich Family and star of the Broadway play, "What a Life," from which radio's Aldrich Family grew. You can hear him on Jack Benny's NBC spot these summer Sundays. The secret of good health and energy which enables him to carry on in these difficult assignments is wise eating—and to Ezra that means crisp cereals with milk or fruit.

But don't get the idea that when you've served these valuable grain products with cream or fruit you have exhausted their possibilities. Far from it. They are essential ingredients in many delightful new recipes as well. Two of the most delicious of these are date icebox pudding, and cereal hamburger rolls.

DATE ICEBOX PUDDING 3 cups uncooked bran cereal

- 1 cup uncooked corn or wheat
- cereal

Dash of salt 4 tbls. sugar 1 tsp. grated orange rind

- 1 cup finely cut dates
- 1 cup chopped walnut meats
- 1 cup milk

Combine the two cereals and crush into crumbs. Set aside half a cup of the crumbs. To the remaining crumbs add the remaining ingredients with the exception of the milk and mix well. When thoroughly mixed stir in the milk, then mold the mixture into a loaf about eight inches long. Roll the loaf in the remaining crumbs, wrap it in waxed paper and chill in the refrigerator for five to six hours. Cut in slices and serve with whipped cream or any desired fruit sauce.

CEREAL HAMBURGER ROLLS

- 1 lb. ground round steak (without fat or suet)
- $\frac{1}{2}$ cup uncooked cereal
- $\frac{1}{2}$ tsp. salt Pepper to taste
- 1 clove garlic
- 1 medium onion, grated

Rub a wooden mixing bowl with the garlic then grate the onion into the bowl. Add the meat, cereal, salt and pepper and mix until all ingredients are thoroughly blended and the mixture has absorbed the onion juice. Form into rolls about four inches long and not more than an inch in diameter. Place on broiler

-ana - All

rack under flame and broil for six minutes; turn and broil for six minutes more.

As a last word on the subject of cold cereals—remember that when crumbed as for the recipes above, they are an excellent topper for any casserole dish that calls for a top layer of crumbs.

THAT EXTRA LITTLE SNACK

You know that there's nothing that quite takes the place of crackers and milk as a bedtime snack and of course you wouldn't dream of serving soup or canapes without them, so you don't need to be told how good they are or how really in-dispensable in modern menus. But perhaps you've never considered them as the basis for a sweet teatime delicacy-one that you'll serve over and over because of their tantalizing flavor. The recipe isn't a new one, really-it goes back to the days of our grandmothers and is a new treatment for our old friend the cracker.

MARGUERITES

- 1 dozen crackers, 1 egg white, 2 tbls. sugar, dash salt
- ½ tsp. vanilla

English walnut halves

Beat the egg white stiff, add the sugar, salt and vanilla. Spread the mixture on the crackers, top each one with a walnut half and bake in a moderate oven until the meringue is firm and golden brown. (Continued from page 53)

going on. I thought Dr. Orbo was the legitimate agent for the shares—and that the real owner was in London. I -I never connected the deal with this

Never unfortunate girl—" Kitty listened weakly, trying to understand. What was it all about? An estate in London? Stock certifi-cates? Shares? What did it have to do with her?

Mr. Andrews was going on. "I observed a secrecy in connection

with the whole matter, Inspector, merely because I was not the only person trying to buy those shares. Mr. Grant Thursday also wanted them."

Grant Thursday! But of course. She remembered it now. That day in the car, when he had hinted at a deal with Dr. Orbo. So this was what it was. He too had been fighting for those mysterious shares, those shares on which Isaac Hamish had wanted her so badly to write her name. Oh! it was all so complicated!

The Inspector was turning back to Isaac Hamish.

"We will investigate your state-ments later, Mr. Andrews," he said curtly. "Just now, while our Mr. Hamish still has breath, I want to know why this girl's signature was so necessary to those shares. Who is this girl, Isaac Hamish—and why have you tortured her so?"

The room was very still. Kitty held her breath. Outside, through the still hear the rain beating, and the distant rumble of thunder. Isaac Hamish groaned, and put his hand-cuffed hands over his face.

"It's a long story, Inspector," he moaned. "And I am very tired—in pain. Must I tell it tonight?" "Tonight!" The Inspector was grim. "Come!" He motioned to a doctor.

"Come!" He motioned to a doctor. "Give him a glass of brandy: That'll brace him up. Now, Hamish. Out with it at once!"

Isaac Hamish sipped the brandy slowly. It sent a faint flush of returning color to his yellow cheeks. Then he took a deep breath.

THE story of Kitty Kelly," he be-gan, "dates back more than twenty "dates back more than twenty years ago-to the time when I, Isaac Hamish, was the solicitor to the estate of the Fitzhugh family, hereditary lords of the house of Glenannan. Twenty years ago, there were only two surviving members of the family

-the old Earl, and his beautiful daughter, Lady Margaret Fitzhugh. "The Lady Margaret was a young, high-spirited girl. She fell in love, married against her father's wishes-and ran away forever. Her husband

was a poor young Irish rebel, a Mr. Robert Emmet Kelly—" "Kelly!" Bunny gave a little gasp from the other side of the room. Hamish looked at her for a moment and frowned.

'Mr. Robert Kelly," he repeated. "He was a poor man, as I have said, of no connections whatsoever. But the Lady Margaret was willing to give up everything for him. She went away with him, lived in a cottage in the for a year. But her happy and contented for a year. But her happiness was short-lived. Early in 1917, rebellion broke out in Ireland. Young Kelly was called to the wars. One night he was brought home in an Irish lorry to Lady Margaret's cottage—dead. That

AUGUST, 1939

same night their child was born —a girl, Kathleen. You, Miss Kelly, were that child!" "Kitty!" Bunny shrieked. "You're a—a—countess!"

"The Countess of Glenannan." Isaac Hamish's face was drawn with pain. His eyes were growing glazed. "That is right, ma'am. Miss Kelly there is an heiress—to one of the oldest and rich-est estates in Ireland!"

est estates in Ireland." Kitty closed her eyes. The room was reeling round in front of her. A countess! So it had been true! All those presentiments of her past. Everything Grant Thursday had said. The skiing. Mrs. Megram's words:— "The place that is rightfully yours." Isaac Hamish hurried on.

Isaac Hamish hurried on. "Yes, Miss Kelly, by rights you should have had the estate long ago. Your—your mother died when you were only two years old. Your grandfather brought you up. He worshipped you—willed his entire fortune to you. He died two years ago, leaving me to turn the estate over to you. But I would have been ruined if you had taken over the estate. For-for twenty years—I—had been cheating your grandfather. He was old, careless. But you were young. You—you would have found me out. I heard of Dr. have found me out. I heard of Dr. Orbo. He had performed some am-nesia experiments, was unscrupulous, half mad. Two days after your grand-father's funeral I—I delivered you into his hands. He succeeded in de-stroying your memory completely. I then gave you over to Mrs. Megram, who promised to take you to Amer-ica, and kill you upon your—arrival. ica, and kill you upon your—arrival. But she changed her mind on the way over-and instead of killing you, she blackmailed us. We-finally-had to kill her.

"So you were the ones who killed Mrs. Megram!" the Inspector broke in. "Scotland Yard suspected as much."

"It was a—a—foolish move on our part, I admit," Hamish groaned. "But we were desperate. Dr. Orbo—had come over from England to find Miss Kelly. We—needed her signature on some stock—we wanted to sell to Andrews there. Dr. Orbo had planned to get her old handwriting back by puppes. Then the Mrs. Megram busihypnosis. Then the Mrs. Megram busi-

ness interfered with our plans." "You'll hang for this, Hamish!" The Inspector blurted out. Hamish smiled

wryly. "Not if I know it," he gasped. "Your —your men have done me in. I am ... dying." His breath came in short sobs. "But there is one more thing I vital ... importance. Her ... memory can be restored. Dr. Orbo was ... working on the compound. He—he was a peculiar man . . . a . . . scientist as much as he . . . was a murderer. He—he gave me the antidote in this vial. I was to . . . give it to Miss Kelly . . . in case . . . in case . . . " in case . . .

His voice ended in a suffocated choke He fell forward in the chair, then slid to the floor in a crumpled heap. The doctors rushed to him. But there was no need for them now. Isaac Hamish was dead.

THE rain had stopped, and the morn-ing sun was coming up over the drip-ping trees, over the still swamp, when Kitty and Michael finally escaped into the open for a breath of fresh air.



EXPERIENCED Mothers know that summer teething must not be triffed with-that summer upsets due to teething may seriously interfere with Baby's progress.

Relieve your Baby's teething pains this summer by rubbing on Dr. Hand's Teething Lotion-the actual prescription of a famous Baby specialist. It is effective and economical, and has been used and recommended by millions of Mothers. Your druggist has it.

"I found Dr. Hand's such relief to my Baby that I never needed to worry on the hottest summer day. Mrs. Wm. H. Kempf, Williamsport, Pa.



Famed as an Infant Food

If your baby isn't thriving, ask your doctor about Horlick's the Original Malted Milk. Thousands of physicians and grateful mothers have attested

to its successful use as a diet for infants. It's been famed throughout America for over to years. For sample send 3 centstamp to Dept. MWG-8, Horlick's Malted Milk Corp., Racine, Wis., or Montreal, Can.



HORLICK'S The Original Malted Milk EXPECTANT?

Consult your doctor regularly before and after baby comes. Ask him about easily-cleaned Hygeia Nipples and wide-mouth Bot-tles. Patented inside ridge aids in preventing nipple collapse. Tab helps to keep nipple germ-free. Insist on Hygeia, the safe nursing bottle and nipple.

URSING BOTTLE

SAFEST because easiest to clean

AND NIPPLE

YG

SEE YOUR DOCTOR REGULARLY



They walked hand in hand, saying little, like two children. It was all over at last. All the pain and suffer-ing of the last week were over. Michael had explained everything about Isabel. It had been a misunder tranding from beginning to ond standing from beginning to end, a series of little things gone wrong. Isabel had used the big "business deal" between Michael and her father deal between Michael and ner rather as a ceaseless excuse to see him. That night in the French restaurant, she had deceived Michael into thinking Mr. Andrews was to be there. That day in the store she had captured him again—merely by chance. He had really come to see Kitty and apolo-gize—but she had seized his arm, tarted talking. He had falt he ought started talking. He had felt he ought to play along with her, on account of the "deal." He had called Kitty herself again and again—once at the store, again and again—once at the store, that afternoon, when she was visiting Dr. Weyman's—again during her visit with Dr. Orbo. He had missed her both times—and had finally come to her apartment that terrible night when Dr. Orbo took her away. He had found the place empty—the door wide open, not \approx soul within.

Wide open, not a soul within. It was over now, and she could rest safely in his love. And yet—there was still something a little strange about Michael. They had walked all this way, to the very edge of the marshy lake, and still he had not taken her in his owner. Wis face was maken as her his arms. His face was sober, ab-stracted. His eyes looked away from

her own every now and then. She touched him gently on the arm. "Michael, darling, what's the mat-ter? What's wrong?"

He did not speak for a moment,

only patted her hand. "Nothing, Kitty. Nothing at all. I—I'm just thinking about your— future."

T'LL be the same as my present, Michael. Only a bit happier, that's

Michael. Only a bit happier, that's all. I—I know who I am now, Michael. I'm not afraid. I—I—want . . ." She wanted to tell him that now they could be married. They had waited for it so long. So many ghosts had come in the way. But the ghosts were gone. The words trembled on the tim of her tongue. She waited for the tip of her tongue. She waited for him to pick them up.

But he only stood there, staring

But he only stood there, staring over the lake. "Your future is going to be very different from your present, Kitty Kelly," he said. He looked at the ground, kicking the soft wet earth with the tip of his shoe. "You won't be wanting *me* in it, that's one sure thing." thing.

"Michael!" She gave a little cry, seized his arm. "Michael, what do you mean?"

He did not look at her. "I mean—you're going to be rich and famous. You're a countess, Kitty. A real countess. You—you always have

"Michael!" Kitty threw her arms about his shoulders. "Please! Don't talk that way! It doesn't matter a bit to me. Not one bit! Nothing matters —except you. I—I'd love you, no matter who I was."

Oh, if only he would look at her, if

only he would understand. But Michael shook his head.

Michael shook his head. "You can say that now, Kitty. But it will matter some day. Once you've got your memory back, I—I'll be for-gotten. All right. You're content to be Kitty Kelly now. But wait till the doctors start giving you some of that compound Dr. Orbo left you. Wait till you start remembering things about Ireland and the estate and the people you knew in St. Moritz. Do you think you'll be content to be Mrs. Michael Conway?" "But I would, Michael! I would. I

Michael Conway?" "But I would, Michael! I would. I couldn't forget you—not in a million years! I love you!" "You forgot the old earl, your grand-father, didn't you? It'll be the same way, once you start taking that medi-cine. You won't know me any more. You'll want some other kind of man. Someone who fits in with your old memories—someone like that Thurs-day guy who's more your style" day guy who's more your style." His voice died away bitterly. They

stood there, very quietly, at the edge of the lake, staring into each other's eyes. Then Kitty shook her head. Tears were running down her cheeks. "Michael!" she said brokenly. "My own dear Michael...I—couldn't....

I'd never want anything in the world to come . . . between you and me . . .

She fumbled in her coat pocket, as though for her handkerchief. But when her hand came out again, her fingers were clasped tight around a tiny bottle, a bottle filled with pale green liquid. Isaac Hamish had given it to her last night before he died.

She felt it for a moment, caressing its smooth glass contours secretly with her palm. Her memory. The link between her present and her past. There were dear forgotten faces in that bottle. Her grandfather's face. Her mother's. There were landscapes, houses, the green hills of Ireland, the streets of Dublin, the towers of a baronial mansion, And yet, Michael was more important than them all.

With a swift gesture, she lifted the little vial high above her head. It shimmered for a moment, like an emerald, in the morning light. Then she threw it with all her might to-ward the lake at her feet. It flashed through the air in a dizzy green arcand fell with a light splash, into the quiet waters.

quiet waters. Michael gave a cry to see it go, and caught her wrist. But it was gone, forever. She was glad, now that it was gone. Glad for life and love. Glad for knowledge and youth, and the consciousness that all the darkness lay behind her. She smiled at him, as he came forward slowly, holding out his arms for her. They clung to each other, as the sun rose higher and higher in the morning sky.

But was Kitty able to cast away all her past so easily? Or did riches bring new trials, new adventures to the sweet Irish girl? And did her amnesia always remain, or did she amnesia always remain, or did she suddenly regain her memory, forget Michael, her friends in New York? For further episodes in this strange love story, tune in CBS, Pretty Kitty Kelly, Mondays through Fridays, 10:00 to 10:15 a. m. Eastern Daylight Saving Time.

ANSWERS TO SPELLING BEE

1. Pastime. 2. Inflorescence. 3. Freesia, 4. Drivel. 5. Redingote. 6. Paregoric. 7. Ipecac. Unemployability. 9. Separator. 10. Acerb. 11. Hobnobbed. 12. Antimacassar.
 Digitalis. 14. Belladonna. 15. Aconite. 16. Desserts. 17. Mascara. 18. Homesteader.
 19. Torridity. 20 Naiads.

Scholls

FOOT POWDER

Sweet LITTLE PRINCESS..DEAR LITTLE GIRL

Her Midsummer Night's Dream is sure to come true because she discovered how a Certain Color Tone gave her the Look of Fashionable Innocence...

That 'Little Girl' look has always been completely disarming, and the quickest way to the "steely-est" heart . . . And now, since the Paris Openings, it's necessary for fashion-rightness.

But don't be misled! Clever realness and genuine sincerity must be the keynote if effective "innocence" is to be achieved. And you're going to achieve it with cosmetics! Imagine! Cosmetics for innocence! Which means that unless you take great care, your illusion of naiveté, may not be real enough to work. But you CAN make sure it will be ...

... One certain color-tone makes it easy for anyone, of any complexion type—blonde, brunette or in-between—to create the sweetest imaginable innocence ... the true 'Little Girl' look.

HERE IS THE SECRET. The very essence of sweet girlishness is the color-tone 'English Tint' by Princess Pat. It definitely has the spirit of flying curls and lacy things. It gives to your lips and cheeks that irresistible something that "grown-ups" always want to touch.

POWDER HAS IT... the 'Little Girl' scheme is complete ... even to English Tint shade of world famous Princess Pat almond



base face powder . . . the only powder with the important virtue of almond base softness. English Tint powder is indispensable for sincere demureness.

ROUGE HAS IT... What a baby blush it gives! English Tint shade of Princess Pat duo-tone rouge is innocence itself. No one would suspect that the

English Tint PRINCESS PAT



'Little Girl' make-up

sweetness of English Tint complexion came from rouge. It's genuinely moisture-proof, too.

LIPSTICK HAS IT... English Tint comes in the grandest lipstick ever; one that smoothly, softly creates adorable 'Little Girl' lips. It's the English Tint Princess Pat Royalty Lipstick.

• • •

English Tint make-up is thoroughly in tune with Summer...light...gay...and sweet as sweetest clover. It's the thing for now. You simply must be little-girlish...at once! Obtain your English Tint shades of Princess Pat lipstick, rouge and powder wherever fine toiletries are sold.



Mail Coupon Today

SPECIAL-LITTLE GIRL KIT!

So that you can see for yourself how important Princess Pat English Tint make-up really is we will send you a real kit containing powder, rouge and lipstick — together with special instructions. Just fill in the coupon and include a dime to cover part cost of mailing and handling. You'll love this stunning 'Little Girl' make-up. You need it now.

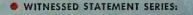
PRINCESS PAT, DEPT. 489, CHICAGO Rush me the 'Little Girl' Make-up Kit right away—English Tint powder, rouge and lipstick. I enclose 10c in full payment.

Name.....

Street.

City.....State...

IN CANADA, GORDON GORDON LTD., TORONTO



TOBACCO MAN

"The finest tobacco of all time—that's what we've had in recent crops! And Luckies always buy the cream of the crop," says Jack Rogers, tobacco auctioneer and a Lucky Strike smoker for seven years

AVE YOU TRIED A LUCKY LATELY? Luckies are better than ever because new methods developed by the United States Government have helped farmers grow finer, lighter tobacco in the past several years. As independent tobacco experts like Jack Rogers point out, Luckies have always bought the Cream of the Crop. Aged from 2 to 4 years, these finer tobaccos are in Luckies today. Try them for a week. Then you'll know why sworn records show that among independent tobacco experts-auctioneers, warehousemen and buyers-Luckies have twice as many exclusive smokers as have all other cigarettes combined!

WITH MEN WHO KNOW TOBACCO BEST-IT'S LUCKIES 2 TO 1

Copyright 1939, The American Tobacco Company

Easy on Your Throat -Because "IT'S TOASTED"

(IGARET1

Have you tried a LUCKY lately?